

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable		Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Abbatiello, Carmine</b>					
BASHFUL ANGEL	Riegle, Gene	1985 2FP	YR	6	0
MARITIME HANOVER	Demas, Steve	1985 2CP E2	RcR	6	0
SNOW DREAM	Abbatiello, Carmine	1986 3FP E2	GSP	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Abbatiello, Carmine</b>				0
<b>Ackerman, D.R.</b>					
AMER I CAN	Ackerman, Doug J.	2001 3CT E2	Wdb	2	9,763
AMER I CAN	Ackerman, Doug J.	2001 3CT F	Wdb	10	0
ARMBRO CADET	Ackerman, Doug J.	1984 3CP	Edm	3	80,400
ARMBRO CADET	Ackerman, Doug J.	1985 AP	FsR	2	77,388
ARMBRO CADET	Ackerman, Doug J.	1986 AHP	LA	7	0
CHOCOLATIER	Ackerman, Doug J.	2005 2CT e1	M	1	12,500
CHOCOLATIER	Ackerman, Doug J.	2005 2CT F	M	1	253,800
COVENTRY	Ackerman, Doug J.	2004 3CT F	Wdb	6	0
COVENTRY	Ackerman, Doug J.	2005 OT F	Moh	7	0
CREME DE COCOA	Ackerman, D.R.	2010 2FT E	Pcd	5	1,250
DAVANTI	Ackerman, Doug J.	1999 3CT	Moh	5	29,400
EVER SO RICH	Ackerman, Doug J.	1987 2CP E1	RcR	1	38,994
EVER SO RICH	Ackerman, Doug J.	1987 2CP F	RcR	4	37,434
HAPPY CHATTER	Ackerman, Doug J.	1985 2CP E2	RcR	4	6,735
HAPPY CHATTER	Ackerman, Doug J.	1985 2CP F	RcR	5	25,258
HATTIE	Ackerman, Doug J.	1994 2FP E1	WDB	3	3,990
HATTIE	Ackerman, Doug J.	1994 2FP F	WDB	2	125,350
PROLIFIC LADY	Ackerman, Doug J.	1993 2FT E1	PPk	1	12,500
PROLIFIC LADY	Ackerman, Doug J.	1993 2FT F	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Ackerman, D.R.</b>				714,762
<b>Ackerman, Doug J.</b>					
A-TREAT	Beissinger, Howard	1991 3FT E2	PPk	2	12,918
A-TREAT	Beissinger, Howard	1991 3FT F	PPk	2	77,513
AMER I CAN	Ackerman, Doug J.	2000 2CT E2	moh	3	4,520
AMER I CAN	Ackerman, Doug J.	2000 2CT F	Moh	8	0
CROWNING POINT	Ackerman, Doug J.	1984 3CT E2	PPk	7	0
CROWNING POINT	Ackerman, Doug J.	1985 AT	SPk	3	42,546
DAVANTI	Ackerman, Doug J.	1998 2CT E2	CNL	5	1,250
LATTICEWORK	Ackerman, Doug J.	1987 2FT	HP	9	0
PREDOMINANT	Ackerman, Doug J.	1985 2CT	Mea	8	0
SHIP'S WATCH	Beissinger, Howard	1991 2CT	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Ackerman, Doug J.</b>				138,747
<b>Adamsky, Joe</b>					
ERIKA'S IMPULSE	Birmele, Edward C.	1988 AMT	Btva	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Adamsky, Joe</b>				
SUNRAYCER	Elliott, Steve	PPk	5	15,000
Subtotal for <b>Adamsky, Joe</b>				15,000
<b>Allen, Brian</b>				
MONET BLUE CHIP	Pelling, Brett	VD	10	0
SCORE A SUCCESS	Gurfein, Ron	VD	8	0
Subtotal for <b>Allen, Brian</b>				0
<b>Allen, Carl</b>				
CR COMMANDO	Allen, Carl	CNL	1	12,500
CR COMMANDO	Allen, Carl	CNL	1	170,350
CR COMMANDO	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	Moh	6	0
CR COMMANDO	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	M	6	0
CR REGENT WARRIOR	Allen, Carl	Moh	8	0
CREW ANGEL	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	GSP	3	3,000
CROWN SWEEP	Allen, Carl	PPk	7	0
CROWN SWEEP	Allen, Carl	PPk	4	35,412
I B HAROLD	Allen, Carl	Moh	5	1,687
ROYAL TROUBADOR	Allen, Carl	PPK	1	178,205
ROYAL TROUBADOR	Allen, Carl	PPK	4	4,752
SUPERIOR'S CHAMP	Allen, Carl	PPk	4	4,738
SUPERIOR'S CHAMP	Allen, Carl	PPk	4	28,432
Subtotal for <b>Allen, Carl</b>				439,076
<b>Allen, Rod</b>				
CANACO ON TIME	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	GSP	8	0
CARLSBAD CAM	Allen, Carl	PPk	4	2,000
CARLSBAD CAM	Allen, Carl	PPk	6	0
CR EXCALIBUR	Allen, Carl	Wdb	9	0
CR HOT SALSA	Allen, Rod	Moh	2	9,187
CR JENNYANYDOTS	Allen, Rod	MOH	6	0
CR KAY SUZIE	Allen, Carl	Dela	1	150,000
CR KAY SUZIE	Allen, Carl	M	1	250,000
CR KINETIC	Allen, Carl	Wdb	6	0
CR MS AMERICAN PIE	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	Wdb	6	0
CR RENEGADE	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	Moh	1	294,000
JEANNE'S SOMOLLI	Allen, Carl	PPk	2	99,233
NO SMOKING	Allen, Carl	PPk	4	5,681
NO SMOKING	Allen, Carl	PPk	6	0
POLITICAL BRIEFING	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	Wdb	2	6,250
POLITICAL BRIEFING	Allen Stable, Carl & Rod	Wdb	9	0
SPEEDY BY PASS	Allen, Carl	PPK	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Allen, Rod</b>				816,351
<b>Altmeyer, Dan</b>				
WARM KESSEL	Altmeyer, Dan	1984 2CP E2	Mea 4	7,725
WARM KESSEL	Altmeyer, Dan	1984 2CP F	Mea 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Altmeyer, Dan</b>				7,725
<b>Anderson, Joe</b>				
JULES JODOIN	Anderson, Joe	1998 OM F	M 2	70,625
JULES JODOIN	Anderson, Joe	1999 OM F	M 7	0
OHYOUPRETTYTHING	Anderson, Joe	1998 3FP F	CNL 2	120,000
WAITIN FOR A STAR	Anderson, Joe	1995 3FP E	WDB 12	0
Subtotal for <b>Anderson, Joe</b>				190,625
<b>Anderson, Ryan</b>				
ANNIESWESTERNCARD	Seekman, Joseph	2008 2CP E	M 6	0
BOW WOW WINE	Erickson, Tim	2006 3FP F	Wdb 8	0
CABANA FEVER	Seekman, Joseph	2006 2FP e2	Wdb 1	12,500
CABANA FEVER	Seekman, Joseph	2006 2FP F	Wdb 3	72,000
DROPPIN'THEHAMMER	Anderson, Joe	2003 2CP E2	M 4	2,000
DROPPIN'THEHAMMER	Anderson, Joe	2003 2CP F	M 7	0
POPCORN PENNY	Anderson, Joe	2000 3FP E2	MOH 1	18,834
POPCORN PENNY	Anderson, Joe	2000 3FP F	Moh 1	391,742
RAMILETTE HANOVER	Anderson, Joe	2000 3FP E1	MOH 4	3,013
WESTERN PARADISE	Gelrod, Monte	2002 HP F	M 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Anderson, Ryan</b>				500,089
<b>Andersson, Tommy B.</b>				
REAL DIAMOND	McIntosh, Doug	1996 3FT	VD 4	28,000
Subtotal for <b>Andersson, Tommy B.</b>				28,000
<b>Arthur, Doug</b>				
BO KNOWS JATE	Arthur, Doug	1992 3CP E2	Nfld 3	3,000
BO KNOWS JATE	Arthur, Doug	1992 3CP F	Nfld 3	36,000
Subtotal for <b>Arthur, Doug</b>				39,000
<b>Ater, Dan</b>				
SCHIMITAR	Owings, Earl	1988 AHT	Stga 4	17,900
Subtotal for <b>Ater, Dan</b>				17,900
<b>Baggitt, Jr., John</b>				
PRECIOUS CAMMI	Cesario, Maria	1987 2FP E2	FsR 8	0
UNCLE VERNON	Baggitt, Jr., John	2003 2CT E1	M 4	2,000
UNCLE VERNON	Baggitt, Jr., John	2003 2CT F	M 8	0
Subtotal for <b>Baggitt, Jr., John</b>				2,000
<b>Baillargeon, Mario</b>				

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Baillargeon, Mario</b>						
BAY OF SHARKS	Wallace, Benjamin	2009	3CP F	Wdb	4	48,000
BAY OF SHARKS	Wallace, Benjamin	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
CAM SWIFTY	Swick, Don	2002	3FP E2	Wdb	5	1,250
CAM SWIFTY	Swick, Don	2002	3FP F	Wdb	8	0
DAUGHTEROFORTUNE	McCall, Darren J	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	6	0
DONKEYS CAN TALK	Wallace, Benjamin	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	11	0
DUXELLE HANOVER	Jones, R. Dustin	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	7	0
ELMOS BLAZE	Robinson, Bill	1999	2CP e3	Moh	5	1,837
ENS SNAPSHOT	McCall, Darren J	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	6	0
ENS SNAPSHOT	McCall, Darren J	2002	3CT F	Wdb	5	27,125
KERRY HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	6	0
MCCABE HALL	Wallace, Benjamin	2004	2CP E1	Wdb	8	0
ON THE ATTACK	Ford, Mark	2001	3CP E2	Wdb	6	0
OPEN PLAINS	Machiz, Gary	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	5	1,952
OPEN PLAINS	Machiz, Gary	2001	2FP F	Wdb	6	0
PIERCE SEELSTER	Bourgeois, Rheal	2000	2CP E2	MOH	7	0
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP F	Wdb	8	0
SOULFUL HANOVER	Zeron, Rick	2000	3FT E2	MOH	2	9,417
SOUTHWIND HALITE	Bourgeois, Rheal	2000	3CP E1	MOH	7	0
TOTALLY WESTERN	Wallace, Benjamin	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
TOTALLY WESTERN	Wallace, Benjamin	2002	2CP F	Wdb	1	297,300
TWOCARLANE	Lachance, Patrick	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	10	0
YANKEE FRIBBLE	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	1	19,526
YANKEE FRIBBLE	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	3FT F	Wdb	4	49,988
ZOOKA	Wallace, Benjamin	2007	OP F	Moh	3	60,000
ZOOKA	Wallace, Benjamin	2008	OH F	Moh	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Baillargeon, Mario</b>					528,895
<b>Baldi, Lorenzo</b>						
YOURWORSTNIGHTMARE	Baldi, Lorenzo	1991	HT	Mea	4	31,520
Subtotal for	<b>Baldi, Lorenzo</b>					31,520
<b>Battin, Ross</b>						
ROADSHOW HALL	Wellwood, William	2000	2CT E1	MOH	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Battin, Ross</b>					0
<b>Bauer, Leo</b>						
DESERT RULER	Bauer, Leo	1984	3CT E1	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Bauer, Leo</b>					0
<b>Beissinger, Howard</b>						
A-TREAT	Beissinger, Howard	1990	2FT E2	PPk	3	7,347

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Beissinger, Howard</b>				
A-TREAT	Beissinger, Howard	1990 2FT F	PPk 6	0
DEFIANT ONE	Beissinger, Howard	1987 2CT E2	Moh 4	5,600
DEFIANT ONE	Beissinger, Howard	1987 2CT F	Moh 1	210,000
IZA BIZA	Beissinger, Howard	1987 2FT	HP 7	0
SUPREME ONE	Beissinger, Howard	1984 2FT	Moh 2	134,956
Subtotal for	<b>Beissinger, Howard</b>			357,903
<b>Berglund, Bjorn</b>				
ETERNAL FLARE	Continental Farms,	1990 2FT E2	PPk 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Berglund, Bjorn</b>			0
<b>Berry, Patrick D</b>				
DIGGA DIGGA	Robinson, Brett	2005 3FP e1	M 3	3,000
DIGGA DIGGA	Robinson, Brett	2005 3FP F	M 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Berry, Patrick D</b>			3,000
<b>Birch, Bruce</b>				
BAD BERT	Daley, Noel	1999 OP F	M 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Birch, Bruce</b>			0
<b>Bisback, Philemon</b>				
KORVETTE HANOVER	Bisback, Philemon	2000 OT	M 5	50,000
Subtotal for	<b>Bisback, Philemon</b>			50,000
<b>Blanton, Jr., Robert</b>				
ENS SNAPSHOT	Blanton, Jr., Robert	2001 2ct 2e	Wdb 9	0
ENS TAG SESSION	Blanton, Belinda L	2001 2FT e1	Wdb 3	4,686
ENS TAG SESSION	Blanton, Belinda L	2001 2FT F	Wdb 6	0
SJ'S CAVIAR	Blanton, Jr., Robert	2001 3CT E1	Wdb 1	19,526
SJ'S CAVIAR	Blanton, Belinda L	2001 3CT F	Wdb 4	72,481
Subtotal for	<b>Blanton, Jr., Robert</b>			96,693
<b>Bookmeyer, Gerry</b>				
LAUREN B	Ljunggren, Anna	1989 AM	Nfld 9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Bookmeyer, Gerry</b>			0
<b>Boring, Chris</b>				
BAND'S GOLD CHIP	Boring, Chris	2000 3CT E1	MOH 6	0
DR. GUILLOTINE	Boring, Chris	1988 2CT E1	PPk 7	0
DR. GUILLOTINE	Boring, Chris	1989 3CT E1	PPk 8	0
EVITA LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1985 2FT	GSP 4	41,144
INTOWIN FROST	Boring, Chris	1984 3FP	LB 3	55,800
NARVA HANOVER	Adams, A. "Ham"	1985 3FT	PPk 6	0
TOP TEN	Sylvester, Charles	1987 2FT	HP 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Boring, Chris</b>			96,944

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Bouchard, Stephane</b>						
AMERIPAN GIGOLO	Sugg, Ivan	2001	3CP E2	Wdb	2	9,763
AMERIPAN GIGOLO	Sugg, Ivan	2001	3CP F	Wdb	7	0
IN THE SHELL	Czernyson, Jonas	2003	2FT E1	M	6	0
IVY SWINGER	Czernyson, Jonas	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	10	0
LIFE SIZZLES	Smith, Jeff	2004	OP E2	M	7	0
MA BELLE HALL	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	3FP E1	Wdb	5	1,952
MA BELLE HALL	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	3FP F	Wdb	7	0
SPELLBOUND HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2001	3FT F	Wdb	7	0
THE PAN THE MYTH	Magie, Brian	2001	2cp E1	Wdb	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Bouchard, Stephane</b>					11,715
<b>Boughton, David</b>						
HAWAIIAN CLIPPER	Burgess, Blair	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	6	0
MATTSAROLLIN	Doyle, Stephen	1999	2CP e1	Moh	5	1,837
Subtotal for	<b>Boughton, David</b>					1,837
<b>Brennan, George</b>						
A STUD NAMED SUE	Quesnel, Liz	1996	3CP E1	YR	11	0
ALLAMERICAN COED	Harder, Mark	2004	2fp F	Wdb	9	0
ALLAMERICAN COED	Harder, Mark	2004	2FP E2	Wdb	4	2,000
ALLAMERICAN NATIVE	Capone, Salvatore P	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	1	12,500
ALLAMERICAN NATIVE	Capone, Salvatore P	2002	2CP F	Wdb	2	148,650
ALLAMERICAN NATIVE	Capone, Mark	2003	3CP E2	M	3	3,000
ALLAMERICAN NATIVE	Capone, Mark	2003	3CP F	M	10	0
ARMBRO DEUCE	Burgess, Blair	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	7	0
ARMBRO PROPOSAL	Banca, Richard J.	2001	OP E1	M	6	0
ARMBRO PROPOSAL	Banca, Richard J.	2001	OP F	M	6	0
ART DIALING	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	3CP E2	CNL	2	6,250
ART DIALING	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	3CP F	CNL	4	35,200
ART'S TEMPTRESS	Miller, Ervin M.	2006	3FP F	Wdb	3	60,000
ARTIST'S VIEW	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2007	3CP E	M	4	2,000
ARTIST'S VIEW	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2007	3CP F	M	1	277,500
ARTISTIC VISION	Shultz, Bret	2002	OM E	M	9	0
AZALEA GAL	Pelling, Brett	2005	2FT F	M	8	0
BORN STORYTELLER	Harrison, Kelvin	2006	MP F	M	2	82,875
BROADWAY BISTRO	Campbell, Jim	2009	3CT F	Wdb	7	0
CAM KNOWS BEST	Pelling, Brett	1999	OP F	M	6	0
CAM KNOWS BEST	Pothier, Steve	2000	OP	M	8	0
CAM'S FOOL	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP F	M	10	0
CAMI WHITESTOCKING	Wojtowicz, Paul	1997	OM	M	7	0
CAMI WHITESTOCKING	Wojtowicz, Paul	1998	OM F	M	4	22,600

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brennan, George</b>						
CARRS CHARACTER	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	4	2,000
CHIPPIE'S RULER	Quesnel, Liz	1995	2FP E2	GSP	5	1,250
CHIPPIE'S RULER	Quesnel, Liz	1995	2FP F	GSP	3	56,436
COPYWRITER	Ryder, Chris	2005	3FP e1	M	5	1,250
CUSTOMARY LOGO	Campbell, Jim	1998	2FT E3	CNL	5	1,250
DEFINE THE WORLD	Bax, John	2010	OT F	PcD	4	48,000
DI MANGGIO	Rathbone, Larry	2007	2CT E	M	4	2,000
DI MANGGIO	Rathbone, Larry	2007	2CT F	M	6	0
DODGER BLUES	Bittle, Brett	2005	3FT e2	M	6	0
DONTLOSEYOURDAYJOB	Gelrod, Monte	2007	2CP E	M	4	2,000
DONTLOSEYOURDAYJOB	Gelrod, Monte	2007	2CP F	M	6	0
DR RONERAIL	Caraluzzi, Joseph	2001	OT E1	M	9	0
DR RONERAIL	Caraluzzi, Joseph	2001	OT F	M	10	0
ELEGANT MAN	Bencal, Bob	2005	OT F	Moh	3	96,000
FALCON'S ICON	Harrison, Kelvin	1998	2CP E2	CNL	6	0
FRENCH PANICURE	Marino, Chris	2000	OM	M	5	16,625
FRESH WINNER PEARL	Marfisi, Duane	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
FRESH WINNER PEARL	Marfisi, Duane	2002	3CT F	Wdb	8	0
GALLERIA	Campbell, Jim	1998	3FP F	CNL	1	240,000
GLIDEMASTER	Burgess, Blair	2006	3CT F	Wdb	2	125,000
GLORY'S COMET	Peters, Bryan	1999	OT E	M	2	12,500
GLORY'S COMET	Peters, Bryan	1999	OT F	M	3	60,600
GLOWING REPORT	Silverman, Jerry	2003	2FP F	M	4	37,600
GLOWING REPORT	Silverman, Jerry	2004	3FP F	Wdb	4	48,800
GV'S WHITE FACE	Villante, Giuseppe	1998	2CT E2	CNL	4	2,000
GV'S WHITE FACE	Villante, Giuseppe	1998	2CT F	CNL	8	0
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2007	3FP E	M	2	6,250
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2007	3FP F	M	4	40,000
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2009	OM F	M	1	165,750
HARRY HORNET	Campbell, Jim	2003	2CP E1	M	5	1,250
HOLBORN HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2004	3CP F	Wdb	7	0
HOLBORN HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2004	3CP E1	Wdb	3	2,000
HOLBORN HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2005	OP e1	Moh	2	11,250
HOLBORN HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2005	OP F	Moh	8	0
HOLBORN HANOVER	Robinson, Brett	2006	OP e1	M	1	22,500
HOLBORN HANOVER	Robinson, Brett	2006	OP F	M	2	125,000
HOT SHOT MICHELLE	Holloway, Joe	1999	OM F	M	9	0
IF I CAN DREAM	Brainard, Tracy	2008	2CP E	M	4	2,000
IF I CAN DREAM	Brainard, Tracy	2008	2CP F	M	5	35,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brennan, George</b>						
INCREDIBLE HULK	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3CT E1	M	5	1,250
INCREDIBLE HULK	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3CT F	M	7	0
ISLAND DELIGHT	Marfisi, Duane	2006	2CP e2	Wdb	4	2,000
JFK	Smith, David M	1995	2CP E1	GSP	4	2,000
JFK	Smith, David M	1995	2CP F	GSP	10	0
JOHN PAUL'S LEGACY	MacDonald, Angus	2009	OT F	M	4	48,000
JULIET'S FATE	Pelling, Brett	1998	2FP E1	CNL	2	6,250
JULIET'S FATE	Pelling, Brett	1998	2FP F	CNL	1	215,900
LADY LIFTER	Bencal, Bob	2005	3FT e1	M	3	3,000
LADY LIFTER	Bencal, Bob	2005	3FT F	M	6	0
LADYMATIC	Rathbone, Larry	2004	2FT F	Wdb	5	27,945
LCB	Elliott, Steve	2002	HP F	M	9	0
LIFE IS A CABERET	Campbell, Jim	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	5	1,250
LIFE IS A CABERET	Campbell, Jim	2002	3CP F	Wdb	6	0
LINE OFFICER	Daley, Noel	2010	2CP E	PcD	3	3,000
LINE OFFICER	Daley, Noel	2010	2CP F	PcD	7	0
LOYAL OPPOSITION	Miller, Ervin M.	2004	MP F	M	3	36,000
LOYAL OPPOSITION	Miller, Ervin M.	2005	MP F	Moh	1	165,750
MEDUSA BLUE CHIP	Horowitz, Robert	2010	2FT F	PcD	4	48,000
MICHELLE'S WAY	MacEachern, Frank	2008	2FT E	M	2	6,250
MICHELLE'S WAY	MacEachern, Frank	2008	2FT F	M	7	0
MUNIS BLUE CHIP	Schnittker, Ray	2010	3FT E	PcD	5	1,250
MUSCLE CONTROL	Hubbard, John	2002	2FT E2	Wdb	7	0
MUST SEE	Silverman, Jerry	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
MUST SEE	Silverman, Jerry	2002	2FP F	Wdb	7	0
MYLUVMYLIFE	King, Joe	2010	2FP E	PcD	2	6,250
MYLUVMYLIFE	King, Joe	2010	2FP F	PcD	6	0
MYSTERY CHASE	Russell, Donnie E	2008	3CP F	M	9	0
MYSTIC ART	Campbell, Jim	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	7	0
NICHE	Mannino, Tony	1996	3FP E1	YR	3	0
NOBLE ABILITY	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	OP F	M	4	27,200
NOTJUSTAPRETTYFACE	Chupp, Mervin E	2008	2FP E	M	4	2,000
NOTJUSTAPRETTYFACE	Chupp, Mervin E	2008	2FP F	M	5	35,000
OOHS N AAHS	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1996	OM	M	5	15,000
PACIFIC FELLA	Robinson, Bill	1995	2CP E2	GSP	7	0
PERFECT SON	Daley, Noel	2002	HP E	M	8	0
PERFECT UNION	Silverman, Jerry	2005	2CP e2	M	4	3,000
PERFECT UNION	Silverman, Jerry	2005	2CP F	M	4	46,032
PERFECTIONIST	Takter, Jimmy	2008	2FP E	M	9	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brennan, George</b>				
PHILOSOPHER KING	Silverman, Jerry	2004 2CP F	Wdb 6	0
PHILOSOPHER KING	Silverman, Jerry	2004 2CP E2	Wdb 5	1,250
PINETUCKY	McInnis, Morgan S.	2004 OT E1	M 9	0
RAMONA DISOMMA	Hartline III, Frank	2010 MP E	PcD 9	0
RAPID DIALING	Pelling, Brett	2003 2CP F	M 10	0
ROSES FOR SAMMIE	Popfinger, Bill	2002 3FP E1	Wdb 3	3,000
ROSES FOR SAMMIE	Popfinger, Bill	2002 3FP F	Wdb 4	40,000
RUNNING BOOK	Gelrod, Monte	2007 3CP E	M 5	1,250
SAINT JOHNS BOY	Mosher, Sarita	2003 OT F	Wdb 7	0
SAKRA VICE	Ryder, Chris	1998 2CP F	CNL 8	0
SCOTT'S DAISY	Silverman, Jerry	2002 2FP E2	Wdb 8	0
SHARK GESTURE	Miller, Ervin M.	2006 3CP F	Wdb 1	305,000
SHARK GESTURE	Remmen, Ray	2010 OP F	PcD 8	0
SILVER PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1998 3CT E1	CNL 5	1,250
SILVER PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1998 3CT F	CNL 7	0
SILVER SPRINGS	Continental Farms,	2004 3FT F	Wdb 6	0
SILVER SPRINGS	Continental Farms,	2004 3FT E2	Wdb 4	2,000
SING FAT LADY	Sodano, Lora J	2002 3FP E2	Wdb 7	0
SIR PERSEVERANCE	Pelling, Brett	2005 3CT e2	M 5	1,250
SIR PERSEVERANCE	Pelling, Brett	2005 3CT F	M 3	73,200
SIR PERSEVERANCE	Norman, Richard R	2006 OT F	M 8	0
STAGE SHOW	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2009 OM E	M 6	0
STAGE SHOW	Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2009 OM F	M 9	0
STRAIT AT YA	Pinske, Brian	2002 2CP E1	Wdb 9	0
STYLISH ARTIST	Steady, Mark	2007 2FP E	M 1	12,500
STYLISH ARTIST	Steady, Mark	2007 2FP F	M 1	325,000
STYLISH ARTIST	Gelrod, Monte	2008 3FP F	M 8	0
T CODY	Beaver, Christopher F.	1998 OT F	M 6	0
THE WRATH OF PAN	Pelling, Brett	1997 OP	M 2	75,000
ULTIMATE CAMERON	Stewart, Robert A.	2010 3FT E	PcD 1	12,500
ULTIMATE CAMERON	Stewart, Robert A.	2010 3FT F	PcD 7	0
VALENTINO	Pena, Lou	2010 3CP E	PcD 6	0
WEST END	Silverman, Jerry	2004 2FP E3	Wdb 6	0
WEST END	Silverman, Jerry	2005 3FP e2	M 2	6,250
WEST END	Silverman, Jerry	2005 3FP F	M 9	0
WESTERN GALLIE	Alexander, Travis	2005 2FP F	M 6	0
WHATANARTIST	Campbell, Jim	2003 3CP E1	M 6	0
WISHING STONE	Minor, Dewayne	2010 3CT F	PcD 2	125,000
WONDROUS GRACE	Chupp, Mervin E	2007 2FP E	M 4	2,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brennan, George</b>				
WORKOUT DOLL	O'Sullivan, Tony	2006 3FT e2	Wdb 6	0
WUTHERING HANOVER	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 2CT E	M 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Brennan, George</b>			3,513,913
<b>Brethour, Murray</b>				
BILLYJOJIMBOB	Wade, Michael	1992 HT	Moh 5	18,405
Subtotal for	<b>Brethour, Murray</b>			18,405
<b>Brooks, John</b>				
OUT OF KETCHUP	Brooks, John	1992 HT	Moh 3	44,172
VILLAGE TRAFFIC	Brooks, John	1986 MP	GrR 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Brooks, John</b>			44,172
<b>Brosseau, Stephane</b>				
CURITIBA	Steady, Mark	2001 2ft E1	Wdb 4	3,124
CURITIBA	Steady, Mark	2001 2FT F	Wdb 5	39,053
Subtotal for	<b>Brosseau, Stephane</b>			42,177
<b>Brown, Doug</b>				
A J'S IMAGE	Tingley, David	1991 HT	Mea 8	0
ALMAHURST DEVILISH	Firlotte, Stew	1997 2fp e2	Moh 3	4,050
ALMAHURST DEVILISH	Firlotte, Stew	1997 2fp F	Moh 5	29,160
ARMBRO OBEY	Jones, Norm	1996 3FT	VD 5	17,500
ARTICULATOR	Firlotte, Stew	2002 2CP E1	Wdb 7	0
ARTS MASTERPIECE	Firlotte, Stew	1999 3FP e3	Moh 7	0
BEACH RAY	McEneny, Scott	1995 2CP E1	GSP 3	3,000
BEACH RAY	McEneny, Scott	1995 2CP F	GSP 5	25,000
BIG BLOOMER	Coole, Philip	1991 3FP	PPk 4	24,000
BILATERAL	Laarman, Rene	1993 OP	Moh 2	99,202
BJ SCOOT	Artandi, Tom	1988 3CP E2	Moh 6	0
BLOSSOM SEELSTER	Etsell, Mark G.	2004 3FT F	Wdb 4	40,000
BLOSSOM SEELSTER	Etsell, Mark G.	2004 3FT E1	Wdb 3	3,000
BLUE COOKIE	Lussier, Fernand	1997 2ft e3	Moh 3	4,050
BLUE COOKIE	Lussier, Fernand	1997 2ft F	Moh 5	20,250
BREE'S BRIEF	Firlotte, Stew	1985 3FP	Edm 4	44,666
BREE'S BRIEF	Colanero, Nick	1986 MP	GrR 4	29,363
CAM'S EXOTIC	Furness, Dave	1990 2FP	PPk 2	128,717
CHARLIE TEN HITCH	Sharp, William	1993 OT	Moh 9	0
CLASSIC ADAM	Jones, Norm	1997 OT	M 10	0
CROSS COUNTY	Robinson, Bill	1991 HP E1	Mea 1	28,937
CROSS COUNTY	Robinson, Bill	1991 HP F	Mea 2	86,812
DAY IN A LIFE	Robinson, Bill	1997 2cp e1	Moh 4	2,700

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brown, Doug</b>						
DELL RIDGE IMAGE	Guitard, Mike	1995	3CT E	WDB	3	4,128
DELL RIDGE IMAGE	Guitard, Mike	1995	3CT F	WDB	7	0
DIGGER ALMAHURST	Firlotte, Stew	1991	2CP E1	PPk	1	12,500
DIGGER ALMAHURST	Firlotte, Stew	1991	2CP F	PPk	1	188,500
DR. FABE	Jones, Norm	1994	2CT E2	WDB	3	3,990
DR. FABE	Jones, Norm	1994	2CT F	WDB	5	19,225
EAGER SEELSTER	Stutzman, Jonas	1996	OT	M	5	25,000
EDGE OF GLORY	Eriksson, Per	1996	3CT F	VD	5	20,000
GHOSTLY	Toscani, Gino	1991	2FP E2	PPk	2	6,250
GRAMOLA	Wellwood, William	1997	3ft e1	Moh	5	1,687
HAPPY FAMILY	Firlotte, Stew	1990	2CP	PPk	5	30,293
HEADLINE HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1995	3FP E	WDB	2	8,600
HEADLINE HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1995	3FP F	WDB	1	233,750
HEADLINE HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1996	OM	M	3	36,000
HIS MATTJESTY	Firlotte, Stew	1996	2CP E1	Moh	2	8,462
HIS MATTJESTY	Firlotte, Stew	1996	2CP F	Moh	1	350,076
HIS MATTJESTY	Firlotte, Stew	1997	3cp e2	Moh	5	1,687
HISTORIC	Firlotte, Stew	1996	OP	M	7	0
HOP IRISH	Keyes, David	1993	OM	Moh	3	39,681
IMAGE OF SPEED	Firlotte, Stew	1999	2CT e1	Moh	4	2,940
IMPECCABLE IMAGE	Stutzman, Jonas	1995	OT	Dela	2	75,000
JONLIN	Warren, Eric	1997	2ft e1	Moh	6	0
KATIES LUCKY LADY	Firlotte, Stew	1997	2fp e1	Moh	5	1,687
KEYSTONE LOWDOWN	Comegna, Nick A.	1995	3CP	WDB	4	48,400
LADY IS A PRO	Firlotte, Stew	1992	2FP	PPk	6	0
LEGAL DEN	Firlotte, Stew	1997	2cp e2	Moh	7	0
LONDON HUNT	Wellwood, William	1988	2CT E1	PPk	3	7,323
LONDON HUNT	Wellwood, William	1988	2CT F	PPk	5	18,308
LORD STORMONT	Jones, Norm	1997	3ct F	Moh	3	71,280
MARY MATTGALENE	Firlotte, Stew	1998	2FP E2	CNL	3	3,000
MARY MATTGALENE	Firlotte, Stew	1998	2FP F	CNL	9	0
MEMPHIS FLASH	Hayes Jr., John	1998	3CP F	CNL	8	0
MON REVE	Guitard, Mike	1998	2CT E2	CNL	6	0
NO STANDING AROUND	Hayes Jr., John	1994	2CP E2	WDB	3	3,990
NO STANDING AROUND	Hayes Jr., John	1994	2CP F	WDB	9	0
ONLY PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1994	2CP E1	WDB	1	16,625
POSSESSIVE JATE	Firlotte, Stew	1998	2FP E1	CNL	4	2,000
QUICK STUDY LIZA	Luke, Ronald	1991	3FT F	PPk	5	15,502
ROBUST ART	Laarman, Rene	1998	2CP E1	CNL	3	3,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Brown, Doug</b>						
ROBUST ART	Laarman, Rene	1998	2CP F	CNL	5	25,100
SAME SET	Firlotte, Stew	1987	2FP E1	FsR	7	0
SAME SET	Firlotte, Stew	1988	3FP	HP	8	0
SHERMAN ALMAHURST	Firlotte, Stew	1985	2CP E2	RcR	3	10,103
SHERMAN ALMAHURST	Firlotte, Stew	1985	2CP F	RcR	7	0
SHIPP'S DREAM	Burns, John	1986	3FT E1	Fhld	2	14,714
SHIPP'S DREAM	Burns, John	1986	3FT F	Fhld	3	42,376
SHIPP'S DREAM	Burns, John	1988	AMT	Btva	5	13,437
SHIPP'S FELLA	Burns, John	1988	3CP F	Moh	7	0
SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS	Burns, John	1990	3CP	PPk	5	18,346
STRONG CLAN	Firlotte, Stew	1997	OP	M	8	0
STRONG LIFE	Firlotte, Stew	1997	2cp e3	Moh	5	1,687
TABLOID	Robinson, Bill	1991	2FP E1	PPk	2	6,250
TABLOID	Robinson, Bill	1991	2FP F	PPk	4	25,280
TARPORT SENSATION	Sharp, William	1992	3FP E2	Nfld	5	1,250
TOPNOTCHER	Laarman, Rene	1990	HP	PPk	2	68,364
TOWN CHEER	Firlotte, Stew	1994	2FP E2	WDB	2	8,312
TOWN CHEER	Firlotte, Stew	1994	2FP F	WDB	3	60,168
TOWN PRO	Firlotte, Stew	1989	2FP	PPk	1	219,106
TOWN PRO	Firlotte, Stew	1990	3FP	PPk	1	152,466
TOWN PRO	Firlotte, Stew	1991	MP	Mea	5	15,000
TOWN PRO	Firlotte, Stew	1992	MP	Moh	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Brown, Doug</b>					2,531,250
<b>Burks, Dan</b>						
CANDY SUPER STAR	Burks, Dan	1991	MP	Mea	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Burks, Dan</b>					0
<b>Burroughs, Malvern C.</b>						
GLEAM	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT E1	GSP	8	0
GLEAM	Takter, Jimmy	1995	OM	Dela	8	0
MALABAR MALFEMMENA	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT E2	Wdb	3	3,000
MALABAR MALFEMMENA	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT F	Wdb	9	0
MALABAR MAN	Takter, Jimmy	1996	2CT E1	Moh	1	16,925
MALABAR MAN	Takter, Jimmy	1996	2CT F	Moh	1	214,338
MALABAR MAN	Takter, Jimmy	1997	3ct F	Moh	1	297,000
Subtotal for	<b>Burroughs, Malvern C.</b>					531,263
<b>Byron, Steve</b>						
AIMEES IMAGE	Bax, John	2002	2FT E2	Wdb	4	2,000
ARMBRO NORBERT	Raymer, Jim	1995	3CT E	WDB	10	0
ARMBRO NORBERT	Raymer, Jim	1995	3CT F	WDB	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Byron, Steve</b>				2,000
<b>Callahan, Corey</b>				
MR WIGGLES	Teague, Brenda	2009 3CP F	Wdb 2	150,000
MR WIGGLES	Teague, Brenda	2009 3CP E1	Wdb 1	12,500
Subtotal for <b>Callahan, Corey</b>				162,500
<b>Cameron II, Gary</b>				
I'M A SCOOTER	Cameron II, Gary	1987 AM	Lex 4	24,612
Subtotal for <b>Cameron II, Gary</b>				24,612
<b>Cameron, Jeff</b>				
DON'T STOP ME	Cameron, Jeff	1993 3FT	PPk 8	0
JUICY DETAILS	Cameron, Jeff	1994 2FT E2	WDB 3	3,990
JUICY DETAILS	Cameron, Jeff	1994 2FT F	WDB 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Cameron, Jeff</b>				3,990
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>				
A AND G'SCONFUSION	Capone, Mark	2007 2FP F	M 8	0
ACT OF GRACE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1995 2FT E2	GSP 1	12,500
ACT OF GRACE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1995 2FT F	GSP 10	0
ACT OF GRACE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1996 3FT	VD 11	0
ADVOCATES DEVIL	Campbell, Jim	1995 2FT E1	GSP 6	0
AIN'T NO STOPN HIM	Holloway, Joe	2000 3CP E2	MOH 1	18,834
AIN'T NO STOPN HIM	Holloway, Joe	2000 3CP F	Moh 7	0
ALL ACCOUNTED FOR	McIntosh, Robert	2007 2FP E	M 5	1,250
ALL STAR HANNA	Drolet, Jean	1995 2CP E2	GSP 5	1,250
AMERICAN ANGEL	Darling, Jack	1996 2FP E2	Moh 7	0
AMITY CHEF	Burgess, Blair	1986 3CP	GSP 3	65,262
AMNERIS	Team Nordin,	1984 2FP	May 1	277,500
AMNERIS	Haughton, William R.	1985 3FP	Edm 2	139,583
ANDOVER HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2001 2ct 1e	Wdb 1	29,526
ANDOVER HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2001 2CT F	Wdb 10	0
ANGEL BE GOOD	Nickells, Bruce	1987 3FP E2	PPk 7	0
ANGEL BEACH	Magie, Brian	1998 2FP E2	CNL 5	1,250
ANGUS HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998 2CT E1	CNL 1	12,500
ANGUS HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998 2CT F	CNL 3	40,884
ANGUS HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1999 3CT	Moh 3	70,560
ARMBRO ANIMATE	Campbell, Jim	2003 3Cp e2	M 8	0
ARMBRO DYNAMIC	McIntosh, Robert	2006 3CP e1	Wdb 7	0
ARMBRO FERN	Sylvester, Charles	1986 2FT	CD 9	0
ARMBRO ILIAD	Sylvester, Charles	1990 3CT	PPk 3	47,631
ARMBRO JACUZZI	Team Nordin,	1991 3FT F	PPk 8	0
ARMBRO KEEPSAKE	Sylvester, Charles	1991 2FT	PPk 1	150,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
ARMBRO KEEPSAKE	Sylvester, Charles	1992	3FT	PPk	7	0
ARMBRO KEEPSAKE	Johansson, Stig H.	1993	OM	Moh	2	82,668
ARMBRO MEGAN	Simpson Jr., John	1994	3FT E2	GSP	4	2,000
ARMBRO MEGAN	Simpson Jr., John	1994	3FT F	GSP	9	0
ARMBRO NIKE	Eriksson, Per	1994	2FT E2	WDB	7	0
ARMBRO PARKWAY	Darling, Jack	1996	2FP E1	Moh	4	2,708
ARMBRO ROMANCE	Pelling, Brett	1998	3FP F	CNL	4	38,400
ART MAJOR	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	1	12,500
ART MAJOR	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP F	Wdb	1	250,000
ART MAJOR	Robinson, Bill	2003	OP F	Wdb	1	270,000
ART N CHARM	Troy, Kathe	2010	3CP E	PcD	4	2,000
ART N CHARM	Troy, Kathe	2010	3CP F	PcD	4	40,000
ARTISTS RALLY	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2008	2CP F	M	8	0
ARTS VIRTUE	Campbell, Jim	1999	2FP e2	Moh	1	18,375
ARTS VIRTUE	Campbell, Jim	1999	2FP F	Moh	2	159,458
ARTS VIRTUE	Campbell, Jim	2000	3FP E2	MOH	2	9,417
ARTS VIRTUE	Campbell, Jim	2000	3FP F	Moh	4	62,678
ARTSPLACE	Riegle, Gene	1990	2CP	PPk	1	302,935
ARTSPLACE	Riegle, Gene	1991	3CP	PPk	5	17,870
ARTSPLACE	McIntosh, Robert	1992	HP	Moh	1	184,050
ARTZINA	Davis, Dylan	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	1	12,500
ARTZINA	Davis, Dylan	2007	3CP E	M	8	0
AS YA'LL LIKE IT	Bax, John	2010	2FT E	Pcd	5	1,250
BABABABABARBARAPAN	Marino, Chris	2000	3FP E1	MOH	3	4,520
BACKSTREET GUY	Lee, Maxie	1992	HT	Moh	6	0
BEACH RAY	McEneny, Scott	1996	3CP E1	YR	10	0
BERTOLIO	Wellwood, Paula	2003	3CT E2	M	6	0
BET ON BOB	Capone, Mark	2003	3CT E1	M	6	0
BETTOR SWEET	Poliseno, Joseph	2009	OP F	M	4	40,000
BIG RIGS	O'Donnell, Kelly	2010	2CT E	PcD	1	12,500
BIG RIGS	O'Donnell, Kelly	2010	2CT F	PcD	9	0
BJ'S CINDERELLA	Wood, Ben	1990	2FT E1	PPk	5	3,061
BLUE MESA	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2FP E2	WDB	7	0
BOLD AND FRESH	Miller, Douglas W.	2010	2FT E	Pcd	6	0
BOLD DREAMER	Sylvester, Charles	1999	2FT e2	Moh	1	18,375
BOLD DREAMER	Sylvester, Charles	1999	2ft F	Moh	3	78,251
BOLD DREAMER	Sylvester, Charles	2000	3FT E2	MOH	1	18,834
BOLD DREAMER	Sylvester, Charles	2000	3FT F	Moh	10	0
BONNIE AND CLYDE	Seeber, Ken	1992	2CP	PPk	5	15,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
BOUND FOR GLORY	O'Sullivan, Tony	2005	3FP e1	M	6	0
BOX TROT	Eggen, Arild	1998	3FT F	CNL	5	22,000
BRITELITE LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1985	2FT	GSP	7	0
BRITELITE LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1986	3FT E2	Fhld	1	29,428
BRITELITE LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1986	3FT F	Fhld	4	28,250
BROADWAY DIAMOND	Sylvester, Charles	1995	2FT E1	GSP	3	3,000
BROADWAY HALL	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
BROADWAY HALL	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CT F	Wdb	1	237,750
BROWNING BLUE CHIP	Pelling, Brett	1998	3CP E1	CNL	1	12,500
BROWNING BLUE CHIP	Pelling, Brett	1998	3CP F	CNL	2	110,000
BRUCE'S LADY	Nickells, Bruce	1989	2FP	PPk	2	109,553
BRUCE'S LADY	Nickells, Bruce	1990	3FP	PPk	8	0
BULLVILLE VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1994	3CT	GSP	8	0
BULLVON'S DREAM	Touchette, Pierre	1992	3CP E2	Nfld	1	12,500
BULLVON'S DREAM	Touchette, Pierre	1992	3CP F	Nfld	5	15,000
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2003	OM F	Wdb	2	75,000
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2004	MP F	M	2	75,000
BURNELL NEWTON	Simpson Sr., John F.	1984	2CT E2	Lex	4	6,007
C C SPICE	Harmon, Robert	2003	3FP E2	M	4	2,000
C C SPICE	Harmon, Robert	2003	3FP F	M	4	53,600
CAM'S CARD SHARK	McGivern, Mickey	1993	2CP	Fhld	3	36,000
CAMTASTIC	Bencal, Bob	1989	AHP	Fhld	2	69,559
CAPTAIN CAMBEST	Saunders, Bruce	2007	3CP E1	M	6	0
CARAMBA HALL	Andersson, Tommy B.	2003	3CT F	M	6	0
CARRY THE MESSAGE	Sylvester, Charles	1990	2CT E2	PPk	1	29,616
CARRY THE MESSAGE	Sylvester, Charles	1990	2CT F	PPk	2	88,850
CASTLETON MEMO	Sylvester, Charles	1986	3FT E1	Fhld	6	0
CATHEDRA	Ainsworth, Jim	1996	3FP E1	YR	2	6,250
CATHEDRA	Ainsworth, Jim	1996	3FP F	YR	7	0
CEDAR BLUFF	Eriksson, Per	2000	2CT E2	moh	6	0
CELEBRITY SECRET	Lind, Staffan	2008	3CT F	M	11	0
CENTRAL PARK WEST	Nickells, Bruce	1988	2FP E2	PPk	1	35,826
CENTRAL PARK WEST	Nickells, Bruce	1988	2FP F	PPk	1	214,957
CHAIRMANOFTHEBOARD	Lewis, Samuel	1985	3CP	GSP	2	141,263
CHASING TAIL	Sylvester, Charles	2000	2CT E1	MOH	2	9,417
CHASING TAIL	Sylvester, Charles	2000	2CT F	Moh	10	0
CHEERY HELLO	Miller, Jim R.	1989	3FP	PPk	1	142,850
CHEERY HELLO	Miller, Jim R.	1990	MP	PPk	4	16,000
CHEERY HELLO	Seeber, Ken	1991	MP	Mea	4	24,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>				
CINDER BEST	Miller, Jeffrey	2002 OM E M	5	2,000
CLOSER HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2007 2CT E M	7	0
COM MILLIONA	Turner, Robert	2000 2ft e1 moh	8	0
CONQUERED QUEST	Nickells, Bruce	1988 3FP HP	3	42,900
COOL COLORS	Campbell, Jim	1995 2FP E1 GSP	7	0
CORLEONE KOSMOS	Croghan, Ross	2006 OT F M	3	96,000
CORLEONE KOSMOS	McCall, Darren J	2007 OT F Moh	2	181,500
CORLEONE KOSMOS	McCall, Darren J	2008 OT F Moh	1	300,000
CORLEONE KOSMOS	McCall, Darren J	2008 OT E Moh	3	4,800
CPW	McDermott, Kevin	1999 3CP e1 Moh	3	4,410
CROUCH	Riordan, Jerry	1992 3CP E1 Nfld	4	2,000
CUE LIGHT	Popfinger, Bill	1987 3CP E1 PPK	2	17,708
CYPRESS CREEK	Conte Jr., Carl	1998 2CP E2 CNL	2	6,250
DAMIEN SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	1997 2cp e3 Moh	2	8,437
DAMIEN SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	1997 2cp F Moh	8	0
DANISH DELIGHT	Baggitt, Jr., John	2002 HT F M	3	120,000
DAVE AINT HERE	McIntosh, Robert	2003 2CP E1 M	6	0
DAVIDIA HANOVER	Lewis, Gary	1984 2FT Moh	5	43,186
DAVIDIA HANOVER	Lewis, Gary	1985 3FT PPK	2	104,638
DAWN OFA NEW DAY	Ryder, Chris	2004 2CP F Wdb	6	0
DAWN OFA NEW DAY	Ryder, Chris	2004 2CP E1 Wdb	3	3,000
DECAPODE	Eriksson, Per	1998 2FT F CNL	8	0
DECOR	Darling, Jack	1996 2FP E3 Moh	2	8,462
DECOR	Darling, Jack	1996 2FP F Moh	4	46,122
DEFIANT ONE	Beissinger, Howard	1988 3CT Mea	6	0
DELMARTHA	Gray Jr., Jack S.	2003 3FT E1 M	6	0
DELMARTHA	Gray Jr., Jack S.	2003 3FT F M	2	125,000
DELRAY LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1987 2CT E1 Moh	6	0
DELRAY LOBELL	Wirsching, Art	1989 AHT FsR	1	124,869
DELRAY LOBELL	Henriksen, Per	1990 HT PPK	2	55,364
DELTA SHUTTLE	Forbes, Scott	2001 MP E1 M	7	0
DOIN THE TOWN	Nickells, Wayne	1999 2FT e1 Moh	7	0
DON'T DALLY	Regan, Geo. "Buddy"	1984 3FP LB	10	0
DONTGETINMYWAY	Robinson, Bill	1994 2CP E1 WDB	5	1,662
DONTGETINMYWAY	Robinson, Bill	1994 2CP F WDB	3	80,484
DOUBLE PLAYER	Harder, Mark	2005 2CT e2 M	5	1,250
DOUBLE PLAYER	Harder, Mark	2005 2CT F M	8	0
DR RONERAIL	Caraluzzi, Joseph	1999 2CT e2 Moh	8	0
DRAGON AGAIN	Gelrod, Monte	2000 OP M	3	52,800



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
DRAGON SO	Poulin, Rene	1997	3fp e2	Moh	5	1,687
DRAGON'S LAIR	Sylvester, Charles	1987	AHP	RR	4	28,783
DREAM AWAY	Pelling, Brett	1997	3cp e2	Moh	6	0
DREAM AWAY	Pelling, Brett	1998	OP F	M	2	85,000
DREAM OF MIMI	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	1	12,500
DREAM VACATION	Sylvester, Charles	2001	OT E1	M	4	6,000
DREAM VACATION	Sylvester, Charles	2001	OT F	M	2	250,000
DUCHESS HALLIE	Silverman, Jerry	1996	3FP E2	YR	5	1,250
DUNCANS ARTSPLACE	Bourgeois, Rheal	1997	2fp e1	Moh	4	2,700
DUNCANS ARTSPLACE	Bourgeois, Rheal	1997	2fp F	Moh	6	0
EASTON ALLIANCE N	Croghan, Ross	2006	MP F	M	3	39,780
ECHO HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	2000	3FT E1	MOH	3	4,520
ECSTATIC	Buer, Paul	2006	MT F	M	5	12,500
EGYPTIAN GENTLEMAN	Formia, Osvaldo	1989	3CT E2	PPk	4	4,297
EICARL'S THERESA	Leblanc, Steven J.	1998	2FT E2	CNL	4	2,000
EICARL'S THERESA	Sylvester, Charles	1999	3FT e2	Moh	2	9,187
EICARL'S THERESA	Sylvester, Charles	1999	3FT F	Moh	5	29,400
ELECTRIC SLIDE	McIntosh, Robert	1995	OM	Nfld	5	12,500
ELECTRICAL ART	McIntosh, Robert	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	7	0
ELUSIVE DESIRE	Keeling, Michael	2010	OM F	PcD	6	0
EXPENSIVE SCOOTER	Robinson, Bill	1994	3CP	GSP	6	0
EXPRESS RIDE	Sholty, George	1985	2CT	Mea	1	237,401
EXPRESSO HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2cp e2	Moh	5	844
EXTREME VELOCITY	Stohler, Trent	1997	OM	M	1	141,250
EXTREME VELOCITY	Stohler, Kenneth D.	1999	OM F	M	2	70,625
FAN FAVOURITE	Buer, Paul	2005	3FT e1	M	6	0
FAUST BLUE CHIP	McNair, Gregg	2005	2CP e1	M	4	2,000
FAUST BLUE CHIP	McNair, Gregg	2005	2CP F	M	10	0
FAX MACHINE	Bax, Russell	1995	OT	Dela	4	24,000
FEEL THE MOTION	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ft e2	Moh	6	0
FEELIN FRISKIE	Whebby, W. Eric	2005	2CP e2	M	6	0
FERN	Eggen, Arild	2000	OT	M	9	0
FIRM BELIEF	Riegle, Gene	1995	2CP E1	GSP	8	0
FLIGHT OF FIRE	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984	2CP F	Mea	8	0
FLIRTIN MAN	Napierala, Gary	2007	3CT E	M	1	12,500
FLIRTIN MAN	Napierala, Gary	2007	3CT F	M	2	152,500
FLIRTIN MISS	Takter, Jimmy	2004	2FT F	WDB	1	229,450
FLORIDA JEWEL	Holloway, Joe	1991	HT	Mea	9	0
FOLLOW MY STAR	Nickells, Bruce	1986	3FP E1	GSP	1	34,365

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
FOLLOW MY STAR	Nickells, Bruce	1986	3FP F	GSP	3	49,486
FOLLOW MY STAR	Nickells, Bruce	1987	AM	Lex	1	153,831
FRANCONIA	Gurfein, Ron	1987	AMT	Nfld	4	18,252
FREE TOKEN	Pocza, Jody	1990	MT	PPk	3	24,414
FREEDOM'S FRIEND	Nickells, Bruce	1993	2FP	Fhld	10	0
FUNNY MALENTINE	Toscano, Linda J.	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	6	0
GALLERIA	Campbell, Jim	2000	OM	M	2	83,125
GALLO BLUE CHIP	Ford, Mark	2002	HP E	M	5	2,500
GIANT MERMAID	Toscano, Linda J.	1995	OM	Dela	2	75,000
GIORGIO D	Team Nordin,	1984	3CT E1	PPk	2	17,437
GIORGIO D	Team Nordin,	1984	3CT F	PPk	3	50,220
GLIDEMASTER	Burgess, Blair	2006	3CT e1	Wdb	1	12,500
GLORY'S COMET	Berkeley, Doug	1998	OT F	M	4	40,000
GOLD DUST BEACH	Campbell, Jim	2005	3CP e1	M	2	6,250
GOLD DUST BEACH	Campbell, Jim	2005	3CP F	M	4	44,400
GONE WEST	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	3	3,000
GOTHIC DREAM	Darling, Jack	1996	2CP E1	Moh	3	4,062
GOTHIC DREAM	Darling, Jack	1996	2CP F	Moh	2	175,038
GOTHIC DREAM	Darling, Jack	1997	3cp F	Moh	5	29,700
GOTHIC LADY	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2FP E3	moh	1	18,834
GOTHIC LADY	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2FP F	Moh	10	0
GRACEFUL TOUCH	Sylvester, Charles	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	1	12,500
GRACEFUL TOUCH	Sylvester, Charles	2002	2FT F	Wdb	4	38,768
GREAT VINTAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CP E	PcD	2	6,250
GREAT VINTAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CP F	PcD	9	0
HAPPY DIAMONDS	Sylvester, Charles	1990	3FT	PPk	5	18,946
HAZLETON KAY	Nickells, Bruce	1991	2FP E1	PPk	1	12,500
HAZLETON KAY	Nickells, Bruce	1991	2FP F	PPk	1	158,000
HAZLETON KAY	Nickells, Bruce	1992	3FP E2	Nfld	4	2,000
HI NOON STAR	Bush, Steve	1992	2CT	PPk	7	0
HIGHSCORE KEMP	Antonacci, Frank M	2009	3FT E2	Wdb	8	0
HONORABLE DAUGHTER	Remmen, Larry	2008	2FT E	M	2	6,250
HONORABLE DAUGHTER	Remmen, Larry	2008	2FT F	M	1	350,000
HOOT BOWL	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ft e1	Moh	4	2,700
I SAW HIM FIRST	Messina, Paul	1994	2CP E2	WDB	6	0
I WANTED WINGS	Croghan, Ross	2008	2FT E	M	4	2,000
I ZEE	McIntosh, Robert	2005	3CP e2	M	4	2,000
IFYOUCOULDWHATI C	Elliott, William	2005	3FP e2	M	6	3,000
IMAGE OF JATE	Marino, Chris	2000	3CP E1	MOH	10	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
IMMORTALITY	Nickells, Bruce	1992	2FP	PPk	1	150,000
IMMORTALITY	McIntosh, Robert	1993	3FP	Fhld	1	150,000
IMMORTALITY	McIntosh, Robert	1994	OM F	Fhld	5	12,500
IMPRESSIVE SIGN	Miller, Ervin M.	2003	3FP E1	M	10	0
IN THE POCKET	Seeber, Ken	1990	3CP	PPk	2	91,733
INDIAN ALERT	Campbell, Jim	1988	AHP	ScD	6	0
INTREPID SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	2001	OP E1	M	1	25,000
INTREPID SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	2001	OP F	M	3	60,000
INVINCIBLE DREAM	Simons, Michael H	2003	2FT E2	M	5	0
JAKE AND ELWOOD	Seeber, Ken	1991	HP E2	Mea	1	28,937
JAKE AND ELWOOD	Seeber, Ken	1991	HP F	Mea	7	0
JAY'S TABLE	Robinson, Bill	1998	OM F	M	1	141,250
JOHNNY WALKER BLUE	Butenschoen, John R	1996	2CP E2	Moh	8	0
JUST LIKE DREAM	Herserant, Cedric	2005	3FT e2	M	2	6,250
JUST LIKE DREAM	Herserant, Cedric	2005	3FT F	M	3	60,000
KERRY'S CROWN	Cruise Jr., James	1989	AMT	BB	3	34,782
KRAMER NOBLESS	Sylvester, Charles	1991	3FT E2	PPk	8	0
KUBLAI PAN	Sugg, Ivan	2004	2CP E2	Wdb	7	0
L DEES VAL	Capone, Mark	2004	3FP F	Wdb	3	73,200
L DEES VAL	Capone, Mark	2005	MP F	Moh	4	26,520
LAAG'S PLEASURE	Holliday, Ken	1991	2FP E2	PPk	3	3,000
LADY GRACEFUL	McIntosh, Robert	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	3	4,686
LADY GRACEFUL	McIntosh, Robert	2001	2FP F	Wdb	8	0
LADY GRACEFUL	McIntosh, Robert	2002	3FP E2	Wdb	3	3,000
LADY GRACEFUL	McIntosh, Robert	2002	3FP F	Wdb	3	60,000
LAVISH LAURA	Cruise Jr., James	1988	AM	M	5	15,362
LEGENDARY LOVER K	Minor, Dewayne	1999	2CT e3	Moh	7	0
LIFE SIGN	Riegle, Gene	1993	3CP	Fhld	1	150,000
LIFELONG VICTORY	Dancer, Stanley F.	1995	3FT	WDB	7	0
LIMITLESS SKY	Sylvester, Charles	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	6	0
LINDY'S NEW LADY	Formia, Osvaldo	1996	2FT E2	Moh	6	0
LINDY'S NEW LADY	Sylvester, Charles	1997	3ft e1	Moh	1	16,875
LINDY'S NEW LADY	Sylvester, Charles	1997	3ft F	Moh	4	35,100
LISFINNY	McIntosh, Robert	2008	3CP F	M	10	0
LISHEEN	Harvey, Harry	1994	3FP E2	GSP	1	12,500
LISHEEN	Harvey, Harry	1994	3FP F	GSP	3	39,000
LISSOME HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	1	12,500
LISSOME HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	2002	3FT F	Wdb	9	0
LITTLE MISS DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
LITTLE MISS DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2007	3FP E	M	4	2,000
LITTLE MISS DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2007	3FP F	M	6	0
LITTLE MOON LAKE	Lebo, Justin	2007	2CT F	M	5	32,500
LIVE JAZZ	Sylvester, Charles	2010	2CT E	PcD	4	2,000
LOOKINFORADVENTURE	Saunders, Bruce	2010	2CP E	PcD	4	2,000
LOOSEN UP	Lewis, Gary	1990	2FT E2	PPk	4	4,898
LOOSEN UP	Lewis, Gary	1990	2FT F	PPk	3	44,089
LUCKY CHUCKY	Sylvester, Charles	2009	2CT F	Wdb	2	150,000
LUCKY CHUCKY	Sylvester, Charles	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
LUCKY CHUCKY	Sylvester, Charles	2010	3CT F	PcD	3	60,000
LUSTY LEADER	McNair, Gregg	1995	OP	Nfld	5	15,000
MACH THREE	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
MACK LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1986	2CT	PPk	1	248,425
MACK LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1987	3CT	PPk	1	221,331
MACK LOBELL	Sylvester, Charles	1988	AHT	Stga	1	111,878
MAI TAI	Bittle, Brett	2005	2FT e1	M	8	0
MAJOR FORCE	Haughton, William R.	1984	2CP E1	Mea	5	4,828
MALTESE ARTIST	Burke, Mickey A	2006	OP e1	M	3	5,400
MARFA HANOVER	Blood, Peter	1999	3FP e3	Moh	3	4,410
MARFA HANOVER	Blood, Peter	1999	3FP F	Moh	6	0
MARIAN'S MAN	Andrews, William	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	10	0
MATTARONI	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2FP E1	CNL	3	3,000
MATTARONI	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2FP F	CNL	2	107,950
MEADOWBRANCH EDDY	Eriksson, Per	1989	2CT F	PPk	2	89,102
MEADOWBRANCH EDDY	Eriksson, Per	1989	2CT E1	PPk	3	7,128
MEADOWBRANCH LOU	Sylvester, Charles	1996	2CT E2	Moh	1	16,925
MEADOWBRANCH LOU	Sylvester, Charles	1996	2CT F	Moh	2	107,168
MEADOWBRANCH LOU	Sylvester, Charles	1997	3ct F	Moh	5	29,700
MEADOWBRANCH NIFTY	Beaver, Christopher F.	1998	2FT E1	CNL	4	2,000
MEGAMIND	Holloway, Joe	1996	2CP E3	Moh	2	8,462
MEMPHIS FLASH	Hayes Jr., John	1998	3CP E2	CNL	3	3,000
MERCI	Rovine, David	1986	2FP	RcR	5	26,805
METROPOLITAN	Ryder, Chris	2004	3CP F	Wdb	4	44,400
METROPOLITAN	Ryder, Chris	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
MISS EASY	Nickells, Bruce	1990	2FP	PPk	1	257,435
MISS EASY	Nickells, Bruce	1991	3FP	PPk	1	150,000
MISTER GOAL	Croghan, Ross	1999	OT E	M	6	0
MISTER GOAL	Croghan, Ross	1999	OT F	M	4	46,400
MONEY LENDER	Campbell, Jim	1987	2CP E2	RcR	2	19,497

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
MONEY LENDER	Campbell, Jim	1987	2CP F	RcR	5	23,396
MONTE HALL	Merriman, Thomas	1999	2CT F	Moh	2	165,632
MORGUNS SWEETHEART	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2009	OM E	M	9	0
MR. NOVAK	Takter, Jimmy	1986	3CT	GSP	7	0
MS. VIC	Eriksson, Per	1997	2ft e3	Moh	7	0
MUSCLES YANKEE	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ct e1	Moh	1	16,875
MUSCLES YANKEE	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ct F	Moh	7	0
MUSCLES YANKEE	Sylvester, Charles	1998	3CT E2	CNL	1	12,500
MUSCLES YANKEE	Sylvester, Charles	1998	3CT F	CNL	1	240,000
MY PATINA	Smith, Milton	1994	2FP F	WDB	4	40,112
MYPANMAR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2005	OP e1	Moh	3	5,400
MYPANMAR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2005	OP F	Moh	3	60,000
MYTHICAL HALL	Arledge Jr., Jim	2010	2CT E	PcD	5	1,250
NADIA LOBELL	Nickells, Bruce	1987	3FP E1	PPk	2	17,755
NADIA LOBELL	Nickells, Bruce	1987	3FP F	PPk	2	106,530
NEIGHSAY HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2009	3CT F	Wdb	3	72,000
NEITH	Bencal, Bob	1996	2FT E1	Moh	2	8,462
NEITH	Bencal, Bob	1996	2FT F	Moh	8	0
NICK'S FANTASY	Lyon, Caroline	1995	3CP	WDB	5	30,250
NO PAN NO GAIN	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2ft e2	moh	1	18,834
NOBLE ABILITY	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	OP F	M	9	0
NUKEM	Silverman, Jerry	1986	2CP E1	GSP	4	8,196
NUKEM	Silverman, Jerry	1986	2CP F	GSP	7	0
NUNSUCHTHING	Bencal, Bob	2000	3CT E2	MOH	8	0
OBOE BLUE CHIP	Sylvester, Charles	1998	2FT E3	CNL	4	2,000
OK BYE	Seeber, Ken	1989	2CP	PPk	9	0
OLAY OLAY	Bell, Scott	2006	2CP e1	Wdb	1	12,500
OLYMPICS	Harder, Mark	2004	3FT F	Wdb	9	0
OLYMPICS	Harder, Mark	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	5	1,250
OPERATION LINDY	Minor, Dewayne	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	7	0
OVER THE WALL	Sylvester, Charles	1989	3CP	PPk	7	0
OYE VAY	Robinson, Bill	1995	2CP F	GSP	4	40,000
PAIGE NICOLE Q	Sylvester, Charles	1995	2FP E2	GSP	1	12,500
PAIGE NICOLE Q	Sylvester, Charles	1995	2FP F	GSP	1	235,150
PALING AVENUE	Robinson, Bill	1997	3fp e1	Moh	6	0
PALONE RANGER	Peck, Greg	2008	OH F	Moh	4	40,000
PAMPERED PRINCESS	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2FT e2	Wdb	1	12,500
PAMPERED PRINCESS	Takter, Jimmy	2007	3FT E1	M	2	6,250
PAMPERED PRINCESS	Takter, Jimmy	2007	3FT F	M	2	125,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
PANHATTAN	McIntosh, Robert	1994	3FP E1	GSP	5	1,250
PARDON ME	Henriksen, Per	2000	2CT E3	moh	4	3,013
PARK AVENUE JOE	Sylvester, Charles	1989	3CT F	PPk	8	0
PARK AVENUE JOE	Sylvester, Charles	1989	3CT E1	PPk	3	6,445
PARK PLACE	Campbell, Jim	1997	3cp e1	Moh	4	2,700
PEACE CORPS	Haughton, Tom	1988	2FT F	PPk	1	172,207
PEACE CORPS	Haughton, Tom	1989	3FT	PPk	1	167,850
PEACH PIT	Wellwood, William	1991	MT	Mea	4	24,000
PHOTO COLOR	Harder, Mark	2004	3CT F	Wdb	9	0
PINE CHIP	Sylvester, Charles	1993	3CT	PPk	1	150,000
PINE CHIP	Sylvester, Charles	1994	OT F	Fhld	1	150,000
PJ'S NABBY	Walker, Paul K.	2000	3CT E1	MOH	5	1,883
PJ'S NABBY	Walker, Paul K.	2000	3CT F	Moh	6	0
POMPTUOUS	Vannicola, Philip	2008	2FP E	M	9	0
PONDER	McIntosh, Robert	2006	OP E2	M	2	11,250
PONDER	McIntosh, Robert	2006	OP F	M	4	40,000
POSTER PRINCESS	Henriksen, Per	1999	3FT e1	Moh	2	9,187
PRAKAS	Eriksson, Per	1985	3CT	Moh	1	306,604
PRAYER I AM	Thomas, Kevin	2007	3CT E	M	3	3,000
PRESENT LAUGHTER	Beissinger, Howard	1984	3CP	Edm	6	0
PRINCESS CALLIE	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	3	3,000
PRINCESS CALLIE	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP F	Wdb	9	0
PRO BONO BEST	Tackoor, Des	2000	2CP E2	MOH	2	9,417
PRO BONO BEST	Tackoor, Des	2000	2CP F	Moh	9	0
PROBE	Formia, Osvaldo	1988	2CT F	PPk	4	29,293
PSYCHIC FRIEND	Roberts, Bob M	1998	3FT E1	CNL	5	1,250
QUICK CREDIT	Kelley, Paul	2005	2FT e1	M	4	2,000
QUICK CREDIT	Kelley, Paul	2005	2FT F	M	5	25,840
QUICK CREDIT	Kelley, Paul	2006	3FT e1	Wdb	5	1,250
QUITE EASY	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	2	6,250
REAL DESIRE	Burgess, Blair	2001	3CP E1	Wdb	3	4,686
REAL DESIRE	Burgess, Blair	2001	3CP F	Wdb	1	390,525
REAL DESIRE	Burgess, Blair	2002	HP F	M	1	250,000
RECOURSE	Fedash, Lynn	1993	OT	Moh	10	0
ROADSHOW HALL	Wellwood, William	2001	3CT F	Wdb	5	45,301
ROBUST HANOVER	Bruce, Wallace E.	1985	2CP E2	RcR	1	42,097
ROBUST HANOVER	Bruce, Wallace E.	1985	2CP F	RcR	1	252,582
ROCKIN IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2009	2CP F	Wdb	4	48,800
ROYAL BAND	Oldfield, Richard	1993	2FT E1	PPk	3	3,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
ROYAL BAND	Oldfield, Richard	1993	2FT F	PPk	5	15,000
ROYAL LEER	Oldfield, Richard	1994	2CT E2	WDB	2	8,312
ROYAL LEER	Oldfield, Richard	1994	2CT F	WDB	10	0
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Langdon, Michael J	2004	OP F	M	2	102,212
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Langdon, Michael J	2004	OP E2	M	1	25,000
ROYAL STRENGTH	Oldfield, Richard	1991	2CT	PPk	2	75,000
RUN THE TABLE	Campbell, Jim	1987	3CP E2	PPk	1	35,416
RUN THE TABLE	Campbell, Jim	1987	3CP F	PPk	2	106,249
RUNNING BOOK	Gelrod, Monte	2007	3CP F	M	6	0
SAND VIC	Arledge Jr., Jim	2003	2CT E1	M	7	0
SAND VIC	Arledge Jr., Jim	2003	2CT F	M	4	33,600
SANDMAN HANOVER	Seeber, Ken	1990	HP	PPk	3	32,814
SANDY BOWL	Team Nordin,	1985	AT	SPk	1	177,276
SCOOTIN DELIGHT	Marfisi, Duane	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	8	0
SECRET DEAL	Varty, Nat	2004	2fp F	Wdb	4	46,144
SECRET DEAL	Varty, Nat	2004	2FP E3	Wdb	3	3,000
SEDUCEDBYCHOCOLATE	Czernyson, Jonas	2010	2FT F	PcD	9	0
SELENA LOBELL	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984	3FT	RcR	3	43,800
SEVEN O'CLOCK	Grant, Fred	1986	MP	GrR	3	44,044
SHANNON HALL	Milton, Kerstin W.	2003	2FT E3	M	6	0
SHANNON RECRUIT	Roberts, Robbie E.	1991	2CP E1	PPk	3	3,000
SHANNON RECRUIT	Roberts, Robbie E.	1991	2CP F	PPk	4	30,160
SHE'S A GREAT LADY	Holloway, Joe	1995	3FP E	WDB	1	17,200
SHE'S A GREAT LADY	Holloway, Joe	1995	3FP F	WDB	8	0
SHE'S A GREAT LADY	Holloway, Joe	1996	OM	M	1	150,000
SHESWONDERFULTONITE	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2fp e2	Moh	0	0
SHIPP'S SCORCH	Burns, John	1988	2CP E1	PPk	2	20,663
SILENT SPRING	Robinson, Bill	1994	OP F	Fhld	5	16,700
SIMPLY RAVISHING	Howard, Ed	1993	OM	Moh	5	16,553
SIRENUSE	Silverman, Jerry	2009	3FT F	Wdb	6	0
SIRENUSE	Silverman, Jerry	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
SIZZLING CHARM	Sylvester, Charles	1987	3FT	PPk	4	31,252
SLAVE DREAM	O'Reilly, Frank	2010	OT F	PcD	7	0
SNOW WHITE	Lare, Kevin	2007	2FT F	M	1	325,000
SO COZY	Sylvester, Charles	1987	2FP E2	FsR	1	35,869
SO COZY	Sylvester, Charles	1987	2FP F	FsR	5	21,521
SO FRESH	McIntosh, Robert	1992	3FP E1	Nfld	1	12,500
SO FRESH	McIntosh, Robert	1992	3FP F	Nfld	1	150,000
SOMBRERO BLUE CHIP	Saunders, Bruce	2008	2CP E	M	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
SOUTHWIND BALSAM	Artandi, Tom	2000	2CP E2	MOH	4	3,013
SOUTHWIND HALITE	Bourgeois, Rheal	1999	2CP e2	Moh	6	0
SOUTHWIND PINNACLE	Haughton, Tom	1995	2CT E1	GSP	8	0
SOUTHWIND PINNACLE	Haughton, Tom	1995	2CT F	GSP	2	86,950
SOUTHWIND SAMURAI	Noren, Bjorn	2009	2FT E2	Wdb	2	6,250
SPANKIN NEW	Machiz, Gary	2001	2f e1	Wdb	8	0
SPELLBOUND HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2000	2FT E3	MOH	3	4,520
SPELLBOUND HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2000	2FT F	Moh	2	188,977
SPELLBOUND HANOVER	Popfinger, Bill	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	3	4,686
SPICE QUEEN	Liverman, Herb	2009	OM F	M	3	30,000
SPICY WINGS	McCall, Darren J	2009	2FT F	Wdb	5	30,000
SPICY WINGS	McCall, Darren J	2009	2FT E1	Wdb	2	6,250
SPICY WINGS	Webster, Jeff	2010	3FT E	PcD	3	3,000
SPICY WINGS	Webster, Jeff	2010	3FT F	PcD	3	60,000
STAGE ENTRANCE	Team Nordin,	1987	2FT	HP	5	19,295
STAND FOREVER	Gelrod, Monte	1996	OP	M	2	75,000
STAND FOREVER	Gelrod, Monte	1997	OP	M	9	0
STORM TOSSED	Robinson, Bill	1989	AM	Nfld	2	71,921
SULTAN LOBELL	Silverman, Jerry	1986	2CP E2	GSP	5	5,122
SUNDAY YANKEE	Kelley, Paul	2004	MT F	M	4	20,000
SUPER HOOT	Haughton, Tom	1995	3CT E	WDB	7	0
SUPER HOOT	Haughton, Tom	1995	3CT F	WDB	3	61,875
SUPERGRIT	Jordan, Mark	1996	3CT F	VD	2	100,000
SVEN HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1984	2CT E1	Lex	1	37,546
SVEN HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1984	2CT F	Lex	2	112,640
SWAGGER HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1992	3CT	PPk	8	0
SWEET MICHELLE	Holland, Herb	1994	OM F	Fhld	3	30,000
SYRINX HANOVER	Marino, Chris	2001	3FT E2	Wdb	1	19,526
SYRINX HANOVER	Marino, Chris	2001	3FT F	Wdb	1	312,420
TAGLIABUE	Campbell, Jim	1996	OT	M	7	0
THE FIREPAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	2CP e1	Moh	1	9,187
THE FIREPAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	2CP F	Moh	4	65,867
THE PANDEROSA	Pelling, Brett	1998	2CP E1	CNL	2	6,250
THE PANDEROSA	Pelling, Brett	1998	2CP F	CNL	4	40,160
THE PANDEROSA	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3Cp e2	Moh	5	1,837
THE PANDEROSA	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3CP F	Moh	10	0
THEREAL IDEAL	Vanderkemp, Mike	2004	2FP E2	Wdb	4	1,250
THREEFOLD	Loewe, Mark	1988	3CP F	Moh	3	54,392
TICKET TO ROCK	Darling, Jack	2009	2FP F	Wdb	3	73,200



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						
TICKET TO ROCK	Darling, Jack	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
TIJUANA BLUE CHIP	Regan, Geo. "Buddy"	1985	2CP E1	RcR	2	21,048
TOM CANGO	Campbell, Jim	2008	2CT E	M	5	1,250
TOM CANGO	Campbell, Jim	2008	2CT F	M	9	0
TOOK HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2007	OP F	Moh	8	0
TOTALLY RUTHLESS	Elliott, Steve	1988	2CP E2	PPk	1	41,326
TOTALLY RUTHLESS	Elliott, Steve	1988	2CP F	PPk	2	123,978
TRAVELIN LITE	Stewart, Robert A.	2004	2CT F	Wdb	3	63,108
TUFF CHOICE	Rovine, David	1985	AP	FsR	5	15,477
TUG RIVER PRINCESS	Croghan, Ross	2008	3FP F	M	2	152,500
TUG RIVER PRINCESS	Croghan, Ross	2009	OM F	M	2	82,875
TUG RIVER PRINCESS	Webster, Jeff	2010	MP E	PcD	3	3,000
TUG RIVER PRINCESS	Webster, Jeff	2010	OM F	PcD	8	0
TURN IT ON	Prinz Jr., Edwin	2001	3FP E1	Wdb	2	9,763
TURN IT ON	Prinz Jr., Edwin	2001	3FP F	Wdb	9	0
TWIST N CLOUT	Holloway, Joe	2008	2FP E	M	5	1,250
TWIST N CLOUT	Holloway, Joe	2008	2FP F	M	2	175,000
ULTIMATE GOAL	Roller, Durward W.	1993	3FT	PPk	3	36,000
ULTRA JET	Cruise, Earl	1991	HP E1	Mea	2	14,468
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2003	OT E1	Wdb	2	12,500
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2003	OT F	Wdb	10	0
WAR PAINT	Tingley, David	2004	OT F	M	9	0
WAR PAINT	Tingley, David	2004	OT E1	M	4	4,000
WARRAWEE KES	Thorne, Budd	1998	3FT E2	CNL	4	2,000
WEeping WANABE	Wallace, Benjamin	2002	3FP E1	Wdb	6	0
WESGATE CROWN	MacKenzie, G. Rousell	1993	2CT	PPk	1	150,000
WESGATE CROWN	MacKenzie, G. Rousell	1997	OT	M	1	270,000
WESTERN MAVERICK	McIntosh, Robert	2001	2cp 1e	Wdb	8	0
WESTERN SHOOTER	McIntosh, Robert	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	3	4,686
WESTERN SHOOTER	McIntosh, Robert	2001	2CP F	Wdb	1	484,251
WHATANARTIST	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	3	3,000
WHATANARTIST	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CP F	Wdb	3	71,352
WHITELAND ROSEMARY	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2FT E1	WDB	3	3,990
WHITELAND ROSEMARY	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2FT F	WDB	3	40,080
WHITESAND TITAN	Curran, Charles	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	5	1,952
WHITNEY LAUXMONT	Kohr, Archie	1989	2FT	PPk	9	0
WHY NOT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1986	AHT	LouD	6	0
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2001	2ft 1	Wdb	3	4,684
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2001	2FT F	Wdb	10	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Campbell, John D.</b>							
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2005	MT	F	Moh	4	20,000
WISHING STONE	Minor, Dewayne	2009	2CT	E2	Wdb	3	3,000
WOMAN OF CLASS	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT	E1	M	5	1,250
YANKEE CO-ED	Roberts, Wm. "Bib"	1992	MP		Moh	5	15,337
YANKEE INDY	McIntosh, Robert	2006	2FP	e2	Wdb	8	0
YES IT'S TRUE	McDermott, Kevin	2001	OM	F	M	4	26,600
YES IT'S TRUE	McDermott, Kevin	2002	OM	F	M	9	0
YURSA HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2009	3FT	F	Wdb	7	0
ZIM	Takter, Jimmy	1999	2CT	e1	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Campbell, John D.</b>						19,948,242
<b>Case Jr., Walter</b>							
ANNIECROMBIE	Darin, Bill	1987	AM		Lex	7	0
BALTIC ACHIEVER	Anthony, George	1993	OT		Moh	5	19,840
CAMBEST	Hayes Jr., John	1993	OP		Moh	7	0
DIE SEARCHING	Monaco, John	1996	3FP	E1	YR	6	0
LIZBET KASH	Capone, Mark	1996	3FP	E2	YR	2	6,250
LIZBET KASH	Capone, Mark	1996	3FP	F	YR	2	97,500
LOVELY VIOLET	Grant, Fred	1984	3FP		LB	6	0
QUICK COMEONOVER	Dudka, Gary	1993	OM		Moh	7	0
SPORTS TOWN	Artandi, Tom	1996	3CP	E1	YR	8	0
SPORTS TOWN	Artandi, Tom	1996	3CP	F	YR	4	32,000
TIBET	Pelling, Brett	1993	3CP		Fhld	4	24,000
Subtotal for	<b>Case Jr., Walter</b>						179,590
<b>Christoforou Jr., C.</b>							
ALLAMERICAN NADIA	Burns, John	2002	3FP	E2	Wdb	4	2,000
ALLAMERICAN NADIA	Burns, John	2002	3FP	F	Wdb	1	250,000
ARMBRO AMOUR	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP	E1	Wdb	8	0
ARTRIVERDERCI	Laarman, Rene	2006	2CP	e1	Wdb	4	2,000
ASHLEES BIG GUY	Artandi, Tom	2001	2cp	2e	Wdb	7	0
ASHLEES BIG GUY	Artandi, Tom	2002	3CP	E2	Wdb	3	3,000
ASHLEES BIG GUY	Artandi, Tom	2002	3CP	F	Wdb	10	0
ASTREOS	Christoforou Sr., C.	1999	2CP	e2	Moh	1	18,375
ASTREOS	Christoforou Sr., C.	1999	2CP	F	Moh	2	205,836
ASTREOS	Pelling, Brett	2000	3CP	E1	MOH	3	4,520
ASTREOS	Pelling, Brett	2000	3CP	F	Moh	8	0
BIRMINGHIM	Lunde, Harald	2006	3FT	e2	Wdb	2	6,250
BYE BYE KERRY	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3FT	e1	Wdb	3	3,000
BYE BYE KERRY	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3FT	F	Wdb	4	40,000
CATCH A WISH	Varty, Nat	2001	3FP	E1	Wdb	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Christoforou Jr., C.</b>							
CORONA GRANDE	Pineau, Tommy	2003	OP	F	Wdb	4	43,200
CRYSTAL BLUE	Varty, Nat	2001	3FP	E2	Wdb	10	0
EARL	Christoforou Sr., C.	1993	OT		Moh	1	198,405
EARL	Christoforou Sr., C.	1994	OT	F	Fhld	3	36,000
EARL OF MY DREAMS	Christoforou Jr., C.	2000	3FT	E1	MOH	4	3,013
EARL OF MY DREAMS	Christoforou Sr., C.	2000	3FT	F	Moh	5	30,134
ELECTRICAL ART	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2FP	E3	moh	3	4,520
ELECTRICAL ART	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2FP	F	Moh	3	85,809
FOR THE LUVA MONI	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3FT	E1	M	3	3,000
FOR THE LUVA MONI	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3FT	F	M	10	0
FUN AND STROKES	Campbell, Jim	2000	2ft	e2	moh	3	4,520
GONE WEST	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CP	F	Wdb	7	0
GRINFROMEARTOEAR	Varty, Nat	1999	3Cp	e2	Moh	1	18,375
GRINFROMEARTOEAR	Pelling, Brett	1999	3CP	F	Moh	1	294,000
HONOUR WAY	Tingley Stable Inc.,	2004	2FT	F	Wdb	7	0
HOURLY	Darling, Jack	1999	2FP	e1	Moh	5	1,837
ICY PLEASURE	Stutzman, Jonas	2004	3FT	E1	Wdb	8	0
KLINGON HANOVER	Crawford, Kim L	2001	3CP	E2	Wdb	4	3,124
KLINGON HANOVER	Crawford, Kim L	2001	3CP	F	Wdb	9	0
LADY'S PORTRAIT	Arledge Jr., Jim	2003	2FP	F	M	8	0
LIKELY VOLO	Wolden, Anders	2006	2FT	e2	Wdb	6	0
LOTSA CLOUT	Campbell, Jim	2000	2CP	E2	MOH	3	4,520
LOTSA CLOUT	Campbell, Jim	2000	2CP	F	Moh	8	0
MALABAR MAPLE	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3CT	E1	Wdb	10	0
MALABAR MAPLE	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3CT	F	Wdb	4	43,400
MATTAROCKET	Robinson, Brett	2000	3CP	E2	MOH	2	9,417
MILLION DOLLAR CAM	Robinson, Bill	2001	2CP	F	Wdb	8	0
NORVELOUS HANOVER	Eggen, Arild	2001	3CT	E1	Wdb	3	4,686
NORVELOUS HANOVER	Eggen, Arild	2001	3CT	F	Wdb	3	108,722
NORWAY BUT MY WAY	Eggen, Arild	2001	2ft	1	Wdb	6	0
ODDS ON CHARMAINE	Schadt, Robin	2005	MP	F	Moh	11	0
ONLY THE BEST	Anderson, Joe	2000	3FP	E2	MOH	4	3,013
ONLY THE BEST	Anderson, Joe	2000	3FP	F	Moh	7	0
PACIFIC SUPREME	Lohmeyer, Ed	2004	2FP	E2	Wdb	6	0
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2003	2FT	E3	M	8	0
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2004	3FT	F	Wdb	8	0
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2004	3FT	E2	Wdb	1	12,500
PLEASANTVILLE	Artandi, Tom	2001	2FP	F	Wdb	10	0
PLESAC	Butenschoen, John R	2000	3CT	E1	MOH	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Christoforou Jr., C.</b>							
QUALITY OF LIFE	Blood, Peter	2000	2CP E2	MOH	8	0	
REMEMBER WHEN	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	1	12,500	
REMEMBER WHEN	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP F	Wdb	3	62,576	
RIGHTEOUS RENEE	Butenschoen, John R	2004	2FP E1	Wdb	6	0	
RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN	Stutzman, Jonas	2004	2CP F	Wdb	8	0	
RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN	Stutzman, Jonas	2004	2CP E2	Wdb	3	3,000	
SASSY'S VICTORY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	3FT E2	MOH	4	3,013	
SJ COUNTESSA	Peters, George A.	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	6	0	
SNAZZY MILLIE	O'Reilly, Kevin	2007	MT e1	Moh	1	18,750	
SNAZZY MILLIE	O'Reilly, Kevin	2007	MT F	Moh	3	30,000	
STURDY LORI	Fellows, Robert D	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	3	3,000	
STURDY LORI	Fellows, Robert D	2002	3FT F	Wdb	3	65,100	
TO HELEN BACK	Libby, Jason A	2007	MP e1	Moh	6	0	
TRIPLET HANOVER	Burns, John	1999	3FP e1	Moh	5	1,837	
TWIN B CHAMP	Darling, Jack	1999	2CP e3	Moh	2	9,187	
UNDER MY THUMB	Riegle, Bruce	2002	2FT E1	Wdb	1	12,500	
UNDER MY THUMB	Riegle, Bruce	2002	2FT F	Wdb	8	0	
VICTORY MY WAY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	2ft e1	moh	1	18,834	
VICTORY MY WAY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	2FT F	Moh	6	0	
VICTORY PARTY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	3CT F	Moh	3	79,553	
VICTORY SAM	Takter, Jimmy	2003	OT E1	Wdb	8	0	
VICTORY SAM	Takter, Jimmy	2003	OT F	Wdb	2	200,000	
Subtotal for	<b>Christoforou Jr., C.</b>					1,967,026	
<b>Clements, Dan</b>							
CORINAS MISSION	Haas, Mark K	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	9	0	
EVEN BOLDER	Furness, Dave	1993	3FT	PPk	6	0	
Subtotal for	<b>Clements, Dan</b>					0	
<b>Condren, Steve</b>							
A GIRL NAMED SUGAR	Merriman, Thomas	2001	3FT E2	Wdb	6	0	
ARMBRO NASH	Burgess, Blair	1994	2CT E1	WDB	4	2,660	
ARMBRO NASH	Burgess, Blair	1994	2CT F	WDB	2	96,125	
ARMBRO OFFICER	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2CT E1	GSP	1	12,500	
ARMBRO OFFICER	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2CT F	GSP	1	173,900	
ARMBRO OFFICER	McIntosh, Robert	1996	3CT E1	VD	12	0	
ARMBRO REMARKABLE	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2fp e1	Moh	6	0	
ARTBITRATION	Parker, Norm D.	2005	MP F	Moh	6	0	
BEASTMASTER	Maxwell, Brad	1993	3CP	Fhld	2	75,000	
BEFORE SUNRISE	Riegle, Gene	1996	2FP E3	Moh	3	4,062	
BEFORE SUNRISE	Riegle, Gene	1996	2FP F	Moh	1	288,266	

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Condren, Steve</b>						
BIT O CANDY	Gurfein, Ron	1999	3FT e1	Moh	9	0
CAM SWIFTY	Wallace, Benjamin	2003	OM F	Wdb	3	36,000
CELEBRITY GIRL	Smith, Peter D.	1992	MP	Moh	6	0
CHARISSE HANOVER	Maxwell, Brad	2000	3FT E2	MOH	5	1,883
CHARISSE HANOVER	Maxwell, Brad	2000	3FT F	Moh	8	0
CHIP'S MERMAID	Gurfein, Ron	2000	2ft e1	moh	6	0
CHRISTIANA HANOVER	Rekila, Riina	2009	2FT F	Wdb	6	0
CHRISTIANA HANOVER	Rekila, Riina	2009	2FT E2	Wdb	1	12,500
CINNAMON REEL	McIntosh, Robert	1993	OM	Moh	4	26,454
CONSTABLE	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	1	12,500
CONSTABLE	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	2CT F	Wdb	3	57,060
CONSTANCE HALL	McIntosh, Robert	2006	2FT e2	Wdb	5	1,250
CONSTANCE HALL	McIntosh, Robert	2006	2FT F	Wdb	9	0
CROSS COUNTY	Robinson, Bill	1992	HP	Moh	5	18,405
DIEBERSPACE	Varty, Nat	1999	3CP e2	Moh	3	4,410
DIG THAT GIRL	Zuanetti, Mario	2002	3FT F	Wdb	2	135,625
DIVINATOR	Gurfein, Ron	1996	2CT E1	Moh	2	8,462
DR. FABE	Jones, Norm	1995	3CT E	WDB	4	2,752
DR. FABE	Jones, Norm	1995	3CT F	WDB	5	25,781
EBONY STRIKE	Maxwell, Ryan	2005	2CT e1	M	4	2,000
EBONY STRIKE	Maxwell, Ryan	2005	2CT F	M	10	0
ELEGANTIMAGE	Maxwell, Brad	1996	2FT E2	Moh	2	16,925
ELEGANTIMAGE	Maxwell, Brad	1996	2FT F	Moh	5	20,310
ELEGANTIMAGE	Maxwell, Brad	1997	3ft e2	Moh	3	4,050
ELEGANTIMAGE	Maxwell, Brad	1997	3ft F	Moh	2	109,687
FIRSTARISEETONITE	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2FP e2	Moh	5	1,837
FIRSTARISEETONITE	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2FP F	Moh	7	0
GHOSTLY	Toscani, Gino	1991	2FP F	PPk	6	0
GLADSTONE GIRL	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2fp e2	Moh	3	4,520
GLADSTONE GIRL	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2FP F	Moh	5	35,754
HASTY HALL	Wellwood, William	2000	2CP E2	MOH	9	0
IN CONCHNITO	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2CT E1	M	8	0
IN CONCHNITO	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2CT F	M	10	0
IN CONCHNITO	McIntosh, Robert	2004	3CT F	Wdb	8	0
INTREPID SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CP e2	Moh	3	4,410
INTREPID SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CP F	Moh	6	0
INTREPID SEELSTER	McIntosh, Robert	2000	3CP E1	MOH	8	0
IRISH LEGACY	McIntosh, Robert	1996	2FP E1	Moh	5	1,692
JERSEY AS	Lorentzon, Anette	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Condren, Steve</b>						
KEEP IT REAL	Shea, Joey	2009	3CP F	Wdb	9	0
KEEP IT REAL	Shea, Joey	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	8	0
LIBRA VITA	Ryder, Chris	2006	2CT e1	Wdb	4	2,000
LIBRA VITA	Ryder, Chris	2006	2CT F	Wdb	9	0
LIGHTS ON	McIntosh, Robert	1991	2FP E2	PPk	7	0
LISRYAN	Harvey, Harry	1995	3CP	WDB	3	72,600
LIVE OR DIE	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2CP E1	GSP	1	12,500
LIVE OR DIE	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2CP F	GSP	3	60,000
MAGIC FRUIT	Henriksen, Per	2009	2CT F	Wdb	3	72,000
MAGIC FRUIT	Henriksen, Per	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
MCCALL MAGIC	Hayes Jr., John	2004	3FT F	Wdb	5	25,000
MCCALL MAGIC	Hayes Jr., John	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
MY OWN HANOVER	Hubbard, John	2002	2FT E1	Wdb	6	0
MY PATINA	Smith, Milton	1994	2FP E2	WDB	3	3,990
NATURAL IMAGE	Maxwell, Brad	1988	AHT	Stga	5	11,187
NOBLE SAMANTHA	Howard, Ed	1994	2FP E1	WDB	2	8,312
NOBLE SAMANTHA	Howard, Ed	1994	2FP F	WDB	9	0
NOBLE SAMANTHA	Howard, Ed	1995	3FP E	WDB	4	2,752
NOBLE SAMANTHA	Howard, Ed	1995	3FP F	WDB	5	23,375
O U MAN	McEneny, Scott	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	3	4,686
O U MAN	McEneny, Scott	2001	2CT F	Wdb	3	97,475
PANAGLER	McIntosh, Robert	2009	2FP F	Wdb	4	48,800
PANAGLER	McIntosh, Robert	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	5	1,250
PEACE OF ART	Laarman, Rene	1997	2cp e3	Moh	1	16,875
PEACE OF ART	Laarman, Rene	1997	2cp F	Moh	2	166,286
PRECIOUS DELIGHT	Marfisi, Duane	2002	3FP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
PRECIOUS DELIGHT	Marfisi, Duane	2002	3FP F	Wdb	9	0
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2005	2FT e1	M	1	12,500
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2005	2FT F	M	3	62,016
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2006	3FT e1	Wdb	1	12,500
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2006	3FT F	Wdb	2	125,000
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2007	MT e1	Moh	3	4,500
PURE IVORY	Maxwell, Brad	2007	MT F	Moh	8	0
ROYAL BALLAD	Drennan, John	1993	OT	Moh	2	99,202
RUNNING BOOK	Varty, Nat	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	2	6,250
RUNNING BOOK	Varty, Nat	2006	2CP F	Wdb	5	30,000
SAINT JOHNS BOY	Mosher, Sarita	2003	OT E1	Wdb	7	0
SHADY WILLOW	Wallace, Benjamin	1997	3fp e1	Moh	4	4,050
SHADY WILLOW	Wallace, Benjamin	1997	3fp F	Moh	4	39,420

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Condren, Steve</b>						
SHARP S COLLINS	MacKenzie, Robert	1991	2CT	PPK	8	0
SHIPP'S FELLA	Burns, John	1988	3CP E1	Moh	3	9,065
SOUTHWIND RISE	Gurfein, Ron	1995	2FT F	GSP	2	75,000
STAND ALONE	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2CP E2	WDB	2	6,625
STAND ALONE	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2CP F	WDB	2	167,765
STONEBRIDGE FIRST	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2fp e2	Moh	4	2,700
STONEBRIDGE FIRST	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2fp F	Moh	3	69,984
TABLE SETTING	Burgess, Blair	1988	3CP E2	Moh	2	18,886
TABLE SETTING	Burgess, Blair	1988	3CP F	Moh	4	36,261
THE PATRIOT	Kopas, John	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
THE PATRIOT	Kopas, John	2002	2FP F	Wdb	4	41,784
TOLSTOY BLUE CHIP	Gurfein, Ron	1997	2ft e1	Moh	5	1,687
TOOFUNNYFORWORDS	McIntosh, Robert	1997	3cp e1	Moh	6	0
UP FRONT BEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2008	OT F	Moh	10	0
UP FRONT BEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2008	OT E	Moh	8	0
VINO CAMIELLE	Iversen, Hans P	2004	2CT F	Wdb	9	0
VIVA VITA	Maxwell, Brad	2000	3FT E1	MOH	5	1,883
VIVICA HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1999	2FT e1	Moh	8	0
VULCANIZE	McIntosh, Robert	2007	3FT E2	M	3	3,000
VULCANIZE	McIntosh, Robert	2007	3FT F	M	6	0
VULCANIZE	McIntosh, Robert	2008	OM E	Moh	3	4,800
VULCANIZE	McIntosh, Robert	2008	OM F	Moh	5	12,500
WEDGIES	Maxwell, Brad	1990	2FP	PPk	3	61,784
WEST OF L A	McIntosh, Robert	2008	2FP E	M	7	0
WESTERN CRUISE	McIntosh, Robert	2004	2fp F	Wdb	8	0
WESTERN CRUISE	McIntosh, Robert	2004	2FP E1	Wdb	4	1,250
WINDSONG SOPRANO	McIntosh, Robert	2008	2FT E	M	7	0
WINDSONG SOPRANO	McIntosh, Robert	2009	3FT F	Wdb	5	30,000
WINDSONG SOPRANO	McIntosh, Robert	2009	3FT E2	Wdb	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Condren, Steve</b>					2,779,030
<b>Conine, James</b>						
LIGHTNING BEACH	Conine, James	1984	3FP	LB	4	37,200
Subtotal for	<b>Conine, James</b>					37,200
<b>Coppola Jr., Frank</b>						
SENDING	Guitard, Mike	1996	3CT E1	VD	6	0
SENDING	Guitard, Mike	1996	3CT F	VD	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Coppola Jr., Frank</b>					0
<b>Corona, Sergio</b>						
RO JULIE	Cox, Jeff	1992	MT E2	Moh	1	24,079

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Corona, Sergio</b>				
RO JULIE	Cox, Jeff	1992 MT F	Moh 5	14,447
Subtotal for	<b>Corona, Sergio</b>			38,526
<b>Cote, Benoit</b>				
DISTINCTION MERIT	Cote, Benoit	1988 2FT E2	PPk 6	0
EXPRESS GATE	Cote, Benoit	1991 2FP E2	PPk 5	1,250
MIDI A SEMALU	Cote, Benoit	1986 2FP	RcR 3	64,332
MIDI A SEMALU	Cote, Benoit	1987 3FP E1	PPk 3	8,522
MIDI A SEMALU	Cote, Benoit	1987 3FP F	PPk 7	0
SEMALU D'AMOUR	Cote, Benoit	1985 3FP	Edm 5	27,916
Subtotal for	<b>Cote, Benoit</b>			102,020
<b>Crevani, Stephen</b>				
COLETTE LOBELL	Gabettie, Bob	1988 2FT E1	PPk 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Crevani, Stephen</b>			0
<b>Crissman Jr., Chuck</b>				
KITTIWAKE	Scamurra, Pete	1989 AM	Nfld 4	23,014
Subtotal for	<b>Crissman Jr., Chuck</b>			23,014
<b>Croghan, Ross</b>				
COMMUTER LANE	Croghan, Ross	2000 2CT E3	moh 2	9,417
COMMUTER LANE	Croghan, Ross	2000 2CT F	Moh 5	35,294
Subtotal for	<b>Croghan, Ross</b>			44,711
<b>Cross, Jay</b>				
CINDER BEST	Miller, Jeffrey	2002 OM F	M 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Cross, Jay</b>			0
<b>Cruise, Earl</b>				
DIGNATARIAN	Cruise Jr., James	1986 AHP	LA 5	15,067
Subtotal for	<b>Cruise, Earl</b>			15,067
<b>Curtin, Tim</b>				
SHANIA	Moats, Tex O	1998 OM F	M 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Curtin, Tim</b>			0
<b>Daigneault, Rejean</b>				
APPROVED ACTION	Grasso, John	2000 3CT E1	MOH 3	4,520
APPROVED ACTION	Grasso, John	2000 3CT F	Moh 5	33,147
APPROVED ACTION	Grasso, John	2004 OT E1	M 10	0
KING TOWNER	Berkner, George	1984 3CP	Edm 7	0
STONEBRIDGE SKIPPER	Rovine, David	1987 AHP	RR 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Daigneault, Rejean</b>			37,667
<b>Daley, Daniel</b>				



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Daley, Daniel</b>						
B COR KENNY	Daley, Daniel	2004	3CT F	Wdb	5	25,000
CJ'S SECRET	Daley, Daniel	2000	2CT E2	moh	1	18,834
CJ'S SECRET	Daley, Daniel	2000	2CT F	Moh	2	176,472
DALEY DEPOSIT ONLY	Daley, Daniel	2007	2CP E	M	3	3,000
DALEY DEPOSIT ONLY	Daley, Daniel	2007	2CP F	M	7	0
DIAMOND GOAL	Daley, Daniel	2002	HT F	M	7	0
MASTER LAVEC	Daley, Daniel	1999	2CT e3	Moh	4	2,940
MASTER LAVEC	Daley, Daniel	1999	2CT F	Moh	1	331,264
RC ROYALTY	Daley, Daniel	2005	2CT e2	M	2	6,250
RC ROYALTY	Daley, Daniel	2005	2CT F	M	5	25,380
RC ROYALTY	Daley, Daniel	2006	3CT e1	Wdb	5	1,250
RC ROYALTY	Daley, Daniel	2006	3CT F	Wdb	6	0
RC SERPENT	Daley, Daniel	2009	2CT E2	Wdb	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Daley, Daniel</b>					590,390
<b>Dancer Jr., Harold</b>						
LORD OF ALL	Simpson Jr., John	1984	2CT E1	Lex	8	0
MUSICAL HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1986	3FP F	GSP	8	0
PERFECT RENDEZVOUS	Dancer, Vernon	1984	3FP	LB	8	0
SUPER FREDDIE	Simpson Jr., John	1984	2CT E2	Lex	8	0
WALTON HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1984	3CP	Edm	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Dancer Jr., Harold</b>					0
<b>Dancer, Donald</b>						
CINDY'S ACTION	Corelli, Tom	1988	AMT	Btva	9	0
PRINCESS SILK	Dancer, Vernon	1986	MP	GrR	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Dancer, Donald</b>					0
<b>Dancer, Stanley F.</b>						
BON SPORT	Dancer, Stanley F.	1984	2CT E1	Lex	3	9,011
BON SPORT	Dancer, Stanley F.	1984	2CT F	Lex	4	36,045
MANGROVE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1985	2CT	Mea	9	0
PIGGVAR	Dancer, Stanley F.	1985	3CT	Moh	5	30,660
PIGGVAR	Dancer, Stanley F.	1986	AHT	LouD	2	64,587
Subtotal for	<b>Dancer, Stanley F.</b>					140,303
<b>Dauplaise, Norman</b>						
CINDY'S ACTION	Goetz, Andy	1986	3FT E1	Fhld	5	2,942
Subtotal for	<b>Dauplaise, Norman</b>					2,942
<b>Davis, Eddie</b>						
SALES GIRL	Wessells, Ray	1986	3FP E1	GSP	2	17,182
SALES GIRL	Wessells, Ray	1986	3FP F	GSP	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Davis, Eddie</b>						
SCOOTIN YANKEE	Brittingham, Jim	1993	2CP	Fhld	4	24,000
TOWN DREAMER	Torbert, Ernie	1992	2FP	PPk	5	15,000
TYLER'S POINT	Blood, Peter	1991	HP E2	Mea	5	2,893
Subtotal for	<b>Davis, Eddie</b>					59,075
<b>Del Cid, Francisco</b>						
DIANA HALL	Del Cid, Francisco	2009	OM E	M	8	0
DIANA HALL	Del Cid, Francisco	2009	OM F	M	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Del Cid, Francisco</b>					0
<b>Demull, Sam</b>						
RED RHONE	Demull, Sam	1989	AHT	FsR	2	62,434
Subtotal for	<b>Demull, Sam</b>					62,434
<b>Demull, Scott</b>						
SPORTING RIFLE	Demull, Scott	1984	2CP E2	Mea	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Demull, Scott</b>					0
<b>Desomer, Etienne</b>						
BAROQUE	Desomer, Etienne	1986	AMT	ScD	4	19,383
Subtotal for	<b>Desomer, Etienne</b>					19,383
<b>Doherty Sr., James</b>						
CHIPS NINO	Doherty Sr., James	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	2	9,763
CHIPS NINO	Doherty Sr., James	2001	2CT F	Wdb	6	0
FOOL'S GOAL	Morone, Dorothy	1999	OT E	M	11	0
LOVELYTOBEHOLD	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	1999	3FT e2	Moh	8	0
LUBY	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	2003	3FT E1	M	12	0
MISSIVE HANOVER	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	2003	2FT E1	M	1	12,500
MISSIVE HANOVER	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	2003	2FT F	M	2	120,000
NO NONSENSE WOMAN	Doherty Sr., James	1996	2FT E2	Moh	1	16,925
NO NONSENSE WOMAN	Doherty Sr., James	1996	2FT F	Moh	7	0
NO NONSENSE WOMAN	Doherty Sr., James	1997	3ft e2	Moh	1	16,875
NO NONSENSE WOMAN	Doherty Sr., James	1997	3ft F	Moh	1	219,375
POWERSCOURT	Harvey, Harry	1985	2FP	YR	8	0
SING ME TO SLEEP	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	2007	3FT E2	M	4	2,000
SING ME TO SLEEP	Gonsalves, Thomas B.	2007	3FT F	M	9	0
SINGING STRINGS	Cruise, Earl	1989	AM	Nfld	8	0
SOULOFTHEMATTER	Doherty Sr., James	1999	3CP e1	Moh	8	0
STARCHIP ENTRPRISE	Doherty Sr., James	1998	2CT E1	CNL	2	6,250
STARCHIP ENTRPRISE	Doherty Sr., James	1998	2CT F	CNL	7	0
VIZZI HANOVER	MacDonald, Mike	1989	AHT	FsR	6	0
WAIKIKI BEACH	Sylvester, Charles	1986	2CT	PPk	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Doherty Sr., James</b>				
WAIKIKI BEACH	Sylvester, Charles	1987 3CT	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Doherty Sr., James</b>				403,688
<b>Drury, Barry</b>				
SARAH GAL	Ackland, Walter	1987 3FT	PPk 12	0
Subtotal for <b>Drury, Barry</b>				0
<b>Dube, Dan</b>				
ALANJOPA	Guarino, Joe	1999 OT E	M 9	0
ALANJOPA	Guarino, Joe	1999 OT F	M 10	0
ARIANE DU HARAS	Camirand, Marc	2001 3FT E1	Wdb 4	3,124
ARIANE DU HARAS	Camirand, Marc	2001 3FT F	Wdb 5	31,242
ARTESIAN	DePinto, Cosmo	2004 OP F	M 9	0
BLUERIDGE WESTERN	McDermott, Kevin	2010 OP F	PcD 6	0
BOLERO TOKI	Martin, Daniel	2006 3FP F	Wdb 7	0
BOLERO ULTIMA	Ford, Mark	2000 3FP E1	MOH 2	9,417
BOLERO ULTIMA	Ford, Mark	2000 3FP F	Moh 6	0
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2006 OP E2	M 5	2,250
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2006 OP F	M 8	0
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2007 OP F	Moh 5	25,000
CHANCEY LADY	Bilach, Richard	2008 3FP E	M 5	30,500
CO EXIST	Hubbard, John	2001 2fp E1	Wdb 7	0
CUZ SHE CAN	Harder, Mark	2009 OM F	M 9	0
DANCIN BAREFOOT	Takter, Jimmy	2009 2FP E2	Wdb 8	0
DANCIN BAREFOOT	Takter, Jimmy	2010 3FP E	PcD 6	0
DAY IN A LIFE	Conte Jr., Carl	2000 OP	M 5	22,000
DEBUPANTE	Magie, Brian	2004 2FP E1	Wdb 5	1,250
DOC VINALL	Forbes, Scott	2001 OP E1	M 9	0
DREAMLANDS LATTE	Fusco, Peter	2007 2FP E1	M 5	1,250
DREAMLANDS LATTE	Fusco, Peter	2007 2FP F	M 10	0
DRIVEN SAKRA	Magie, Brian	2004 2CT F	Wdb 5	26,295
EATON ROAD KILL	Harder, Mark	2004 OP E2	M 6	0
EATON ROAD KILL	Harder, Mark	2005 OP e1	Moh 5	2,250
EATON ROAD KILL	Harder, Mark	2005 OP F	Moh 6	0
ERACER HANOVER	Blood, Peter	2000 2FP F	Moh 2	178,770
FAMEOUS WESTERN	Elliott, Steve	2010 2CP E	PcD 7	0
GALLO BLUE CHIP	Ford, Mark	2000 3CP E1	MOH 1	18,834
GALLO BLUE CHIP	Ford, Mark	2000 3CP F	Moh 1	301,340
GALLO BLUE CHIP	Ford, Mark	2001 OP F	M 4	40,000
HARD LIVIN	Takter, Jimmy	2009 2CT F	Wdb 9	0
HARD LIVIN	Takter, Jimmy	2009 2CT E2	Wdb 4	2,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Dube, Dan</b>				
HAWAIIAN FLASH	Magie, Brian	2001 MP E1	M 2	6,250
HAWAIIAN FLASH	Magie, Brian	2001 OM F	M 9	0
HIGH NOON	Takter, Jimmy	2010 2CP E	PcD 6	0
IN FOR LIFE	Varty, Nat	2000 3FP E2	MOH 7	0
IT HURTS ME	Kesmodel, Mark	2008 2FP E	M 8	0
KING TUTPANKHAMEN	McMaster, Kevin	2003 OP F	wDB 8	0
KLINGON HANOVER	Blood, Peter	2000 2CP E2	MOH 3	4,520
KLINGON HANOVER	Blood, Peter	2000 2CP F	Moh 2	217,868
LANDSCAPIST	Tackoor, Des	2005 3CP e2	M 6	0
LOOKINFORADVENTURE	Saunders, Bruce	2010 2CP F	PcD 6	0
MARNIE HALL	Silva, Mark	2006 MP F	M 4	26,520
MARNIE HALL	Silva, Mark	2007 MP e1	Moh 5	1,875
MARNIE HALL	Silva, Mark	2007 MP F	Moh 9	0
MY FANTASY	Silva, Mark	2004 MP F	M 11	0
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2007 MT e2	Moh 1	18,750
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2007 MT F	Moh 1	125,000
NO PAIN NO GAIN	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 3FT E	M 5	1,250
NO PAIN NO GAIN	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 3FT F	M 10	0
OK TO PLAY	Miller, Ervin M.	2009 3FT E2	Wdb 10	0
ONE TOUGH GIRL	Sylvester, Charles	2008 2FT E	M 5	1,250
PAN CARTWRIGHT	McMaster, Kevin	2004 2CP F	Wdb 9	0
PAN CARTWRIGHT	McMaster, Kevin	2004 2CP E1	Wdb 5	1,250
PAN HANOVER	Sugg, Ivan	2002 2FP F	Wdb 5	26,115
PANNE ALA VODKA	Magie, Brian	2004 2FP E3	Wdb 4	2,000
PANS CULOTTES	Wallace, Benjamin	2003 2FP F	M 1	235,000
PANTIDEPRESSANT	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2004 3FP F	Wdb 7	0
PJ PUNJAB	Nordin, Jan	2001 3CT E2	Wdb 6	0
QUARTER CARAT	McDermott, John P.	2003 3CP E1	M 10	0
ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN	Saunders, Bruce	2010 3CP E	PcD 1	12,500
ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN	Saunders, Bruce	2010 3CP F	PcD 1	250,000
SAND SLICORICE	Arledge Jr., Jim	2001 3FP F	Wdb 10	0
SCULLY FBI	Raymer, Jim	2004 MT F	M 7	0
SELECT YANKEE	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 2CT E	M 5	1,250
SELECT YANKEE	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 2CT F	M 6	0
SHORE BY FIVE	McIntosh, Robert	1999 OM F	M 1	141,250
SPECIAL SWEETHEART	Artandi, Tom	2008 2FP F	M 8	0
SUDDEN ATTACK	Pelling, Brett	2000 OM	M 6	0
TALESPINNER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2010 2CT E	PcD 8	0
THE PREACHER PAN	McMaster, Kevin	2004 3CP F	Wdb 6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Dube, Dan</b>						
THE PREACHER PAN	McMaster, Kevin	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	3	3,000
THIRD STRAIGHT	Hubbard, John	2001	2cp 1e	Wdb	2	9,763
THIRD STRAIGHT	Hubbard, John	2001	2CP F	Wdb	5	48,425
VANITY PLATES	Ryder, Chris	2007	3FT E	M	8	0
VINTAGE MASTER	Takter, Jimmy	2009	3CP F	Wdb	7	0
VOELZ HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2010	MP E	PcD	7	0
VOELZ HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2010	OM F	PcD	2	75,000
WESTERN IDEAL	Burgess, Blair	1999	OP F	M	5	19,000
YURSA HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2008	2FT E	M	1	12,500
YURSA HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2008	2FT F	M	2	175,000
YURSA HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2010	OM F	PcD	3	30,000
Subtotal for	<b>Dube, Dan</b>					2,140,858
<b>DuBois, Jean-Etienne</b>						
COKTAIL JET	DuBois, Jean-Etienne	1996	OT	M	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>DuBois, Jean-Etienne</b>					0
<b>Duford, Jerry</b>						
ARMBRO INA	Poulin, Jean	1989	2FT	PPk	5	21,010
Subtotal for	<b>Duford, Jerry</b>					21,010
<b>Duncan, David D</b>						
DONNAS EMERSON	Duncan, Kenneth	1996	2CP E3	Moh	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Duncan, David D</b>					0
<b>Dziengiel, Ed</b>						
NEVELE TYPHOON	Dziengiel, Ed	1986	3CT	GSP	4	36,828
Subtotal for	<b>Dziengiel, Ed</b>					36,828
<b>Elliott, Steve</b>						
VALLEY VICTORY	Elliott, Steve	1988	2CT E2	PPk	1	30,513
Subtotal for	<b>Elliott, Steve</b>					30,513
<b>Eriksson, Per</b>						
CROWN'S BEST	Eriksson, Per	1987	3CT	PPk	10	0
DAVIDIA HANOVER	Eriksson, Per	1986	AMT	ScD	2	60,572
EJECT	Eriksson, Per	1996	3FT	VD	7	0
MEADOWBRANCH ADA	Eriksson, Per	1986	3FT E1	Fhld	7	0
NEVELE AMANDA	Eriksson, Per	1984	3FT	RcR	6	0
PRAKAS	Eriksson, Per	1984	2CT F	Lex	7	0
SILVER CROWN	Eriksson, Per	1995	2CT E1	GSP	13	0
Subtotal for	<b>Eriksson, Per</b>					60,572
<b>Evers, Mark</b>						
ART'S CHIP	Evers, Mark	2003	3CP E1	M	3	3,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Evers, Mark</b>				
ART'S CHIP	Evers, Mark	2003 3CP F	M 3	65,100
Subtotal for <b>Evers, Mark</b>				68,100
<b>Fahy, William</b>				
ARIZONA JACK	Machiz, Gary	1995 2CP F	GSP 6	0
ARIZONA JACK	Machiz, Gary	1995 2CP E2	GSP 2	6,250
ARMBRO JACUZZI	Team Nordin,	1990 2FT E1	PPk 3	7,347
ARMBRO JACUZZI	Team Nordin,	1990 2FT F	PPk 5	18,370
ARMBRO NEST	Holloway, Joe	1996 OM	M 2	75,000
BLUE MESA	McIntosh, Robert	1995 3FP E	WDB 9	0
BLUE MESA	McIntosh, Robert	1995 3FP F	WDB 7	0
BOLLA	Martin, Gerald	1988 3CT	Mea 10	0
BROADWAY DIAMOND	Sylvester, Charles	1995 2FT F	GSP 3	36,000
CAESAR'S JACKPOT	Bouvette, Michel	1990 MP	PPk 1	100,000
CAMLIGHT	Stutzman, Jonas	1994 OM F	Fhld 8	0
CAPITAL STAR	Riegle, Gene	1992 2CT	PPk 8	0
CASURINA	Eriksson, Per	1995 OM	Dela 3	24,000
COUNT N SHEEP	Popfinger, Bill	1988 2CP E1	PPk 6	0
DAVE D'S HURRICANE	Meittinis, Lou	1989 2FP	PPk 3	52,585
EXPRESS COURIER	Haughton, Tom	1988 2FT E1	PPk 3	6,888
GOLD COAST	Riegle, Gene	1991 2FP E1	PPk 3	3,000
GOLD COAST	Riegle, Gene	1991 2FP F	PPk 3	37,920
INSTANT REBATE	McIntosh, Robert	1990 3FP	PPk 4	24,394
ISLAND GLOW	Holloway, Joe	1994 3CP	GSP 9	0
JENNAS BEACH BOY	Holloway, Joe	1994 2CP E2	WDB 1	16,625
JENNAS BEACH BOY	Holloway, Joe	1994 2CP F	WDB 1	335,350
JENNAS BEACH BOY	Holloway, Joe	1995 3CP	WDB 1	302,500
JENNAS BEACH BOY	Holloway, Joe	1996 OP	M 1	150,000
KEYSTONE IMPALA	Eriksson, Per	1989 AMT	BB 6	0
KINDAVA HUSH	Team Nordin,	1990 3FT	PPk 6	0
LADYOTRA	Stoltzfus, Abe	1993 2FP	Fhld 6	0
LEAH ALMAHURST	Riegle, Gene	1987 2FP E1	FsR 1	35,869
LEAH ALMAHURST	Riegle, Gene	1987 2FP F	FsR 1	215,217
LEAH ALMAHURST	Riegle, Gene	1988 3FP	HP 2	89,376
LEAH ALMAHURST	Riegle, Gene	1989 AM	Nfld 5	14,384
LIFE SIGN	Riegle, Gene	1992 2CP	PPk 2	75,000
LIGHT BEAM	Holland, Herb	1988 2FP F	PPk 8	0
LITTLE LARCENY	Takter, Jimmy	1988 2FT E2	PPk 4	2,870
LOVE THE WIND	Paquet, Fern	1993 2FT E2	PPk 3	3,000
LOVE THE WIND	Paquet, Fern	1993 2FT F	PPk 4	24,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Fahy, William</b>						
MEGAMIND	Holloway, Joe	1996	2CP F	Moh	3	84,018
MELODY CEDAR	Team Nordin,	1984	2FT	Moh	3	0
MISFIT	Saunders, Bruce	1997	OP	M	5	15,000
MISS BALTIC	Team Nordin,	1989	2FT	PPk	2	105,053
MONI MAKER	Andrews, William	1995	2FT E1	GSP	8	0
NUKE'S MAGIC	Riegle, Gene	1992	2FP	PPk	4	24,000
PAN OF LA MANCHA	Stutzman, Jonas	1995	3CT E	WDB	11	0
PANHATTAN	McIntosh, Robert	1994	3FP F	GSP	8	0
PANHATTAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1995	OM	Nfld	3	30,000
PETITE PAN	Sugg, Ivan	1994	3FP E2	GSP	8	0
PROBE	Formia, Osvaldo	1989	3CT F	PPk	6	0
PROBE	Formia, Osvaldo	1989	3CT E1	PPk	4	4,296
RIGHTHAND MAN	Riegle, Gene	1989	2CP	PPk	7	0
SIMPLY RAVISHING	Howard, Ed	1992	3FP E2	Nfld	1	12,500
SIMPLY RAVISHING	Howard, Ed	1992	3CP F	Nfld	3	36,000
SOUNDS SWELL	Stoltzfus, Abe	1994	2FT E2	WDB	5	1,662
TOOTER SCOOTER	Holloway, Joe	1990	2CP	PPk	3	72,704
TRIANGLE PARK	McIntosh, Robert	1989	3FT	PPk	7	0
UNDERSTAND	Stoltzfus, Abe	1994	2FP F	WDB	10	0
VISTA LOBELL	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1988	2CT E1	PPk	5	3,051
WENDEL'S GOAL	Roller, Durward W.	1993	2CT	PPk	8	0
WESTERN HANOVER	Riegle, Gene	1991	2CP E2	PPk	5	1,250
WESTERN HANOVER	Riegle, Gene	1992	3CP E1	Nfld	2	6,250
WESTERN HANOVER	Riegle, Gene	1992	3CP F	Nfld	2	75,000
WESTERN HERO	Riegle, Gene	1996	2CP E3	Moh	3	4,062
WITTY DRAGON	Larente Sr., James	1993	2CP	Fhld	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fahy, William</b>					2,130,791
<b>Farrington, Richard L.</b>						
LONI ALMAHURST	Farrington, Richard L.	1986	3FP E2	GSP	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Farrington, Richard L.</b>					0
<b>Fekete, Karen R.</b>						
REMARKABLE IMAGE	Robinson, Bill	1998	3FT E1	CNL	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fekete, Karen R.</b>					0
<b>Filion, Henri</b>						
J J'S WINDSONG	Baillargeon, Benoit	1987	3FP E2	PPk	1	35,510
J J'S WINDSONG	Baillargeon, Benoit	1987	3FP F	PPk	4	34,089
Subtotal for	<b>Filion, Henri</b>					69,599
<b>Filion, Herve</b>						

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Filion, Herve</b>						
ARMBRO GLOBAL	Knigge, Ronald F.	1989	AHP	Fhld	8	0
BROADWAY JATE	Pelling, Brett	1994	OP F	Fhld	4	26,720
CARESSABLE	Haughton, William R.	1985	2FP	YR	1	316,401
CUT IT OUT	Rosen, Bob	1986	MP	GrR	5	18,352
GRADES SINGING	Filion, Herve	1986	AMT	ScD	1	121,145
LUCIOUS ALMAHURST	Gillis, Don	1986	2FT	CD	3	56,742
STARDRIFT HANOVER	Meitinis, Lou	1984	2FP	May	4	44,400
Subtotal for	<b>Filion, Herve</b>					583,760
<b>Filion, Sylvain</b>						
BEST OF GARLAND	Curran, Blake	1999	3FT e2	Moh	7	0
EAGLE LUCK	McNair, Gregg	2008	OH F	Moh	9	0
FANCY BAYAMA	Touchette, Pierre	1997	2fp e1	Moh	7	0
GOLIATH BAYAMA	Filion, Yves	2001	OP F	M	1	250,000
MARTINIONTHEROCKS	Jones, R. Dustin	2010	2FT E	Pcd	2	6,250
MATTICAN CITY	Filion, Yves	1999	2CP e1	Moh	4	2,940
SON OF GRACE	McNair, Gregg	2000	2CT E1	MOH	3	4,520
Subtotal for	<b>Filion, Sylvain</b>					263,710
<b>Filion, Yves</b>						
ACE'S UP	Filion, Justin	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	9	0
GOLIATH BAYAMA	Filion, Yves	2002	HP E	M	7	0
RUNNYMEDE LOBELL	Filion, Yves	1988	3CP E2	Moh	5	3,777
RUNNYMEDE LOBELL	Filion, Yves	1989	AHP	Fhld	3	33,388
SON OF GRACE	McNair, Gregg	2000	2CT F	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Filion, Yves</b>					37,165
<b>Fluet, Phil</b>						
GIMME A GOOD ONE	Fluet, Phil	2010	2CT E	PcD	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fluet, Phil</b>					0
<b>Fontaine, Lucien</b>						
ARMBRO GREB	Waples, Ron	1987	2CP F	RcR	6	0
BEELEER HANOVER	Fontaine, Lucien	1987	2CP E1	RcR	5	3,899
FORREST SKIPPER	Fontaine, Lucien	1986	AHP	LA	1	150,675
RUMPUS HANOVER	Fontaine, Lucien	1987	3CP E1	PPk	1	35,416
RUMPUS HANOVER	Fontaine, Lucien	1987	3CP F	PPk	4	33,999
RUMPUS HANOVER	Fontaine, Lucien	1988	AHP	ScD	4	25,300
Subtotal for	<b>Fontaine, Lucien</b>					249,289
<b>Fout, Jeff</b>						
CASSANDRA LOBELL	Demas, Steve	1986	AMT	ScD	6	0
CASTLETON MEMO	Sylvester, Charles	1985	2FT	GSP	10	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable		Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Fout, Jeff</b>					
COLUMBUS AVENUE	Arledge Jr., Jim	1992 2CP	PPK	4	24,000
CROOKED STICK	Swick, Don	1998 2CP E2	CNL	7	0
DAWN Q	Fout, Jeff	1993 2FP	Fhld	2	75,000
EPCOT HANOVER	Demas, Steve	1986 2FT	CD	11	0
FEELING GREAT	Sylvester, Charles	1991 3FT E1	PPk	3	6,201
FEELING GREAT	Sylvester, Charles	1991 3FT F	PPk	7	0
GINGIN HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	1992 3FT	PPk	11	0
GOLLY TOO	Brinkerhoff, Thomas	1994 3CT	GSP	3	48,000
GOLLY TOO	Brinkerhoff, Thomas	1995 OT	Dela	7	0
PEACEFUL FEELING	Gorgei, Edward	1993 3FP	Fhld	5	15,000
PRETZEL HANOVER	Arledge Jr., Jim	2001 3FT E1	Wdb	8	0
RAVEN LUNATIC	Demas, Steve	1989 2CP	PPk	3	68,065
SHY DEVIL	Riegle, Gene	1991 3FP	PPk	7	0
SLEEP TALK	Arledge Jr., Jim	1991 2FP E1	PPk	6	0
Z TWENTY EIGHT	Short, Gil	1986 2CP E1	GSP	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fout, Jeff</b>				236,266
<b>Frick, Jim</b>					
DORSEY	Bonacci, Gary	1995 2CT F	GSP	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Frick, Jim</b>				0
<b>Fritz, Randy A</b>					
MAPLE LADY	Miller, Jim R.	2002 2FP E2	Wdb	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fritz, Randy A</b>				0
<b>Fritz, William</b>					
WARRAWEE KIRRA	Fritz, William	1992 MT E2	Moh	4	3,852
WARRAWEE KIRRA	Fritz, William	1992 MT F	Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Fritz, William</b>				3,852
<b>Gagliardi, Michael</b>					
DEL GROTTO	Gabettie, Bob	1984 2CT E1	Lex	4	6,007
DEL GROTTO	Gabettie, Bob	1984 2CT F	Lex	8	0
GOALIE JEFF	Loewe, Mark	1988 2CP E2	PPk	6	0
SCOTCH NOTCH A	Gagliardi, Michael	1986 AMT	ScD	3	29,074
SHOP TIL YA DROP	Gagliardi, Michael	1986 2FP	RcR	4	42,888
Subtotal for	<b>Gagliardi, Michael</b>				77,969
<b>Galbraith, Clint</b>					
ALL'S GREAT	Galbraith, Clint	1986 2CP E2	GSP	8	0
CALL FOR RAIN	Galbraith, Clint	1987 3CP E2	PPk	2	17,708
CALL FOR RAIN	Galbraith, Clint	1987 3CP F	PPk	1	212,498
CALL FOR RAIN	Galbraith, Clint	1988 AHP	ScD	1	158,128

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Galbraith, Clint</b>				
E D KASH	Galbraith, Clint	1988 2FT E1 PPk	1	28,701
E D KASH	Galbraith, Clint	1988 2FT F PPk	6	0
LOOKS LIKE RAIN	Galbraith, Clint	1986 3FP E1 GSP	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Galbraith, Clint</b>			417,035
<b>Gale, Bill</b>				
ARTISTIC PLEASURE	McIntosh, Robert	1997 3fp e2 Moh	3	4,050
ARTISTIC PLEASURE	McIntosh, Robert	1997 3fp F Moh	7	0
B COR JANICE	Gale, Bill	1999 2FT e1 Moh	5	1,837
B COR JANICE	Gale, Bill	1999 2ft F Moh	6	0
BARREL OF LAUGHS	McNair, Gregg	1996 2FP E3 Moh	4	2,708
BOND STREET	McIntosh, Robert	1988 3CP E2 Moh	3	9,065
BOND STREET	McIntosh, Robert	1988 3CP F Moh	8	0
BOTANY BAY	Haddon, Jim	1999 2CT e3 Moh	5	1,837
CAMAROOM	McNair, Gregg	1997 3fp e1 Moh	7	0
ENROUTE	McIntosh, Robert	1987 AM Lex	2	76,915
ENROUTE	McIntosh, Robert	1988 AM M	8	0
INSTANT OFFENSE	McNair, Gregg	1996 2CP E2 Moh	2	8,462
INSTANT OFFENSE	McNair, Gregg	1996 2CP F Moh	4	56,012
KING CONCH	Eriksson, Per	1991 2CT PPk	1	150,000
KING NEWT	McNair, Gregg	1996 2CP E3 Moh	4	2,708
LA TROTTE	Roselle, Gordon	1993 OM Moh	3	39,681
LUSTRA'S BIG GUY	McIntosh, Robert	1986 AHP LA	3	36,162
MATTGILLA GORILLA	Andrews, William	1995 3CP WDB	9	0
MEADOWBRANCH JERZY	Turner, Robert	1995 3CT F WDB	6	0
ONLY PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1994 2CP F WDB	7	0
RESURGENT DRAGON	McNair, Gregg	1997 2cp e2 Moh	5	844
ROSEMONT STUDENT	Merriman, Lanny	1993 OP Moh	5	19,840
SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS	Burns, John	1989 2CP PPk	5	28,360
STAND AND DELIVER	Burns, John	1990 2CP PPk	10	0
SUNSET WARRIOR	McIntosh, Robert	1986 2CP E2 GSP	3	12,294
SUNSET WARRIOR	McIntosh, Robert	1986 2CP F GSP	1	307,350
SUPER PLEASURE	Eriksson, Per	1991 3CT PPk	2	91,351
THREE MILE ISLAND	McIntosh, Robert	1987 2FP E2 FsR	4	5,739
THREE MILE ISLAND	McIntosh, Robert	1987 2FP F FsR	3	51,652
THREE WIZZARDS	Elliott, Dave	1991 3CP PPk	1	178,703
U DRIVE IT	McIntosh, Robert	1989 3FP PPk	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Gale, Bill</b>			1,085,570
<b>Garnsey, Glen</b>				
ARMBRO CROUCH	Garnsey, Glen	1984 3CT E1 PPk	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Garnsey, Glen</b>				0
<b>Gendron, Gilles</b>				
GARLAND LOBELL	Patry, Onil	1984 3CT E2	PPk 2	17,437
GARLAND LOBELL	Patry, Onil	1984 3CT F	PPk 5	20,925
GARLAND LOBELL	Patry, Onil	1985 AT	SPk 9	0
GRADES SINGING	Gendron, Gilles	1985 3FT	PPk 4	33,484
J R BROLINE	Henriksen, Per	1987 3CT	PPk 9	0
SALES GIRL	Holmes, Eben	1987 AM	Lex 11	0
SWAPZEE BROMAC N	Salvi, Nick	1987 AHP	RR 5	17,989
Subtotal for <b>Gendron, Gilles</b>				89,835
<b>Gilmour, Lloyd</b>				
DORY LOBELL	Broglio, Lee	1988 2FP E2	PPk 3	8,598
DORY LOBELL	Broglio, Lee	1988 2FP F	PPk 7	0
NAMARA HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1988 3FT	RcR 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Gilmour, Lloyd</b>				8,598
<b>Gilmour, Wm.</b>				
ANOTHER TIFFANY	Andrews, Ted	1985 2FT	GSP 9	0
ARMBRO FAME	Gilmour, Wm.	1987 3CT	PPk 8	0
ARMBRO GAYLORD	Bruce, Wallace E.	1987 2CT E2	Moh 2	17,500
ARMBRO GAYLORD	Bruce, Wallace E.	1987 2CT F	Moh 5	21,000
ARMBRO GREB	Waples, Ron	1987 2CP E2	RcR 3	9,358
BJ'S PLEASURE	DeSpain, Jim	1986 3FT E2	Fhld 3	7,062
BJ'S PLEASURE	DeSpain, Jim	1986 3FT F	Fhld 5	17,656
CANNEBERGE	McIntosh, Doug	1986 3FP E1	GSP 7	0
CASH ASSET	Haughton, William R.	1986 3CP	GSP 9	0
DEL GROTTO	Gabettie, Bob	1985 3CT	Moh 8	0
DIGNATARIAN	Cruise Jr., James	1985 3CP	GSP 7	0
FREE TOKEN	Pocza, Jody	1989 AMT	BB 5	14,492
KERRY'S CROWN	Cruise Jr., James	1988 3FT	RcR 4	28,120
KEYSTONE REQUEST	Sylvester, Charles	1985 3FT	PPk 5	20,927
LADY SPORT	Emerson, William	1994 3FT E1	GSP 7	0
LAVISH LAURA	Cruise Jr., James	1986 3FP E2	GSP 2	17,182
LAVISH LAURA	Cruise Jr., James	1986 3FP F	GSP 2	103,096
MAMAMIA	Lare, John	1987 3FT	PPk 11	0
MANGROVE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1986 3CT	GSP 5	23,017
MARVEL	Gilmour, Wm.	1987 3CP E1	PPk 4	5,666
MARVEL	Gilmour, Wm.	1987 3CP F	PPk 7	0
MAY WINE	Miller, Jim R.	1984 3FP	LB 2	116,250
MEADOWBRANCH BRET	Haughton, William R.	1986 2CP E1	GSP 3	12,294
MEADOWBRANCH BRET	Haughton, William R.	1986 2CP F	GSP 5	30,735

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Gilmour, Wm.</b>						
NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE	Harvey, Harry	1987	2CP E1	RcR	2	19,497
NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE	Harvey, Harry	1987	2CP F	RcR	2	116,983
ON THE ROAD AGAIN	Poulton, Harry	1984	3CP	Edm	4	53,600
ON THE ROAD AGAIN	Poulton, Harry	1985	AP	FsR	3	37,146
STIENAM	Short, Gil	1984	2FP	May	2	138,750
STIENAM	Short, Gil	1985	3FP	Edm	1	279,166
TIJUANA BLUE CHIP	Regan, Geo. "Buddy"	1985	2CP F	RcR	6	0
TILL WE MEET AGAIN	Stoltzfus, Abe	1990	3CP	PPk	7	0
TOWNER'S BIG GUY	Williams, II, Dick	1985	2CP E1	RcR	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Gilmour, Wm.</b>					1,089,497
<b>Gingras, Yannick</b>						
BARTOLOMEO N	Pelling, Brett	2005	2Cp e2	M	5	1,250
BARTOLOMEO N	Pelling, Brett	2005	2CP F	M	8	0
CLEAR VISION	Norman, Richard R	2008	2CP F	M	10	0
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2005	2FP F	M	2	125,000
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2006	3FP F	Wdb	2	125,000
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2007	MP e1	Moh	2	9,375
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2007	MP F	Moh	5	18,150
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2008	OM E	Moh	2	10,000
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2008	OM F	Moh	2	82,875
DARLIN'S DELIGHT	Stafford, Jeff	2009	OM F	M	3	39,780
FLASH LIGHTNING	Gangell, Sue Marie	2008	OM E	Moh	8	0
FLASH LIGHTNING	Gangell, Sue Marie	2008	OM F	Moh	7	0
FOILED AGAIN	Burke, Ron	2010	OP F	PcD	2	125,000
FORTUNES DREAM	Lorentzon, Anette	2010	3FT E	PcD	5	1,250
FULL TANK	Bencal, Bob	2010	3FT E	PcD	7	0
GREEN DAY	Raymer, Jim	2008	OT F	Moh	8	0
HANNAH ISABEL	Drolet, Jean	2008	3FP F	M	6	0
HARD LIVIN	Takter, Jimmy	2010	3CT F	PcD	5	25,000
HOT ROD MINDALE	Ford, Mark	2007	3CP E	M	5	1,250
HOT ROD MINDALE	Ford, Mark	2007	3CP F	M	5	27,750
HURRIKANE BIGGEORGE	McDermott, John P.	2008	2CT E	M	7	0
I KILL TIME	Reid, Paul	2010	2FP E	PcD	7	0
IRA K	Schultz, John W	2005	2CT e1	M	5	1,250
IRA K	Schultz, John W	2005	2CT F	M	6	0
LAVEC DREAM	Silva, Mark	2007	MT e2	Moh	5	1,875
LAVEC DREAM	Silva, Mark	2007	MT F	Moh	4	20,000
LAVEC DREAM	Kleinhans, Peter	2009	OM F	M	2	62,500
LEGACY N DIAMONDS	Jamieson, Carl	2007	2CP F	M	4	52,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Gingras, Yannick</b>						
LIVESTRONG	Daley, Noel	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	9	0
LONESTAR KOSMOS	Czernyson, Jonas	2005	3CT e1	M	6	0
MAGICMAKER HANOVER	Porfilio, Luis A	2008	2CP E	M	5	1,250
MAID FOR TAG	Hegdal, Oyvind	2009	OM E	M	1	20,000
MALTESE ARTIST	Burke, Mickey A	2006	OP F	M	6	0
MINI ME	Popfinger, Bill	2004	OP E2	M	4	4,000
MODERN MEDICINE	Burke, Mickey A	2005	3FP F	M	10	0
MUSCLES MARINARA	Smith, Jeff	2006	OT F	M	7	0
MYPANMAR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2006	OP E1	M	7	0
ON THE GLASS	Burke, Ron	2010	MP E	PcD	5	1,250
ON THE GLASS	Burke, Ron	2010	OM F	PcD	6	0
P-FORTY-SEVEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	OP E2	M	3	5,400
PASTOR STEPHEN	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CT E	PcD	2	6,250
PASTOR STEPHEN	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CT F	PcD	2	150,000
QUALITY WESTERN	Burgess, Blair	2004	OP F	M	6	0
QUALITY WESTERN	Burgess, Blair	2004	OP E1	M	2	12,500
RACING STAR	Stafford, Jeff	2008	2FP E	M	1	12,500
RACING STAR	Stafford, Jeff	2008	2FP E	M	3	84,000
READY TO WIN	Ford, Mark	2007	2FP E	M	2	6,250
READY TO WIN	Ford, Mark	2007	2FP F	M	5	32,500
REAL VELOCITY	Burke, Mickey A	2007	3FP E	M	2	6,250
REAL VELOCITY	Burke, Mickey A	2007	3FP F	M	2	125,000
ROCK N SOUL	Burke, Ron	2010	3FP E	PcD	2	6,250
ROCK N SOUL	Burke, Ron	2010	3FP F	PcD	2	125,000
ROCKIN IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	3CP E	PcD	2	6,250
ROCKIN IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	3CP F	PcD	7	0
ROLLWITHHARRY	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CP E	PcD	4	2,000
SHARE THE DELIGHT	Toscano, Linda J.	2008	3CP F	M	8	0
SOUTHWIND SERENA	Henriksen, Per	2007	3FT E1	M	3	3,000
SOUTHWIND SERENA	Henriksen, Per	2007	3FT F	M	1	250,000
SOUTHWIND WASABI	Burke, Ron	2010	OM F	PcD	4	20,000
STONEBRIDGE KISSES	Ford, Mark	2006	MP F	M	9	0
SURE SIGN	Connor Jr., Charles E.	2004	MP F	M	8	0
TIMELESSWINNER TWO	Vannicola, Philip	2008	2FT E	M	2	6,250
TIMELESSWINNER TWO	Vannicola, Philip	2008	2FT F	M	5	35,000
UPFRONT HANNAHSBOY	Arledge Jr., Jim	2007	2CP E	M	9	0
VICTORY PHOTO	Swick, Don	2004	2CT F	Wdb	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Gingras, Yannick</b>					1,650,205

**Goodell, Eric**

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Goodell, Eric</b>				
DRAGON KING	Williams,Jr, Roy E	2007 2CP E	M 8	0
DRAGON KING	Williams,Jr, Roy E	2007 2CP F	M 9	0
SHOWHERTHEMONEY	Elliott, Steve	2010 MP E	PcD 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Goodell, Eric</b>			0
<b>Goop, Olle</b>				
B COR PETE	Campagna, Lawrence	1998 OT F	M 9	0
GRADES SINGING	Goop, Olle	1987 AMT	Nfld 1	114,081
GRADES SINGING	Goop, Olle	1989 AMT	BB 1	144,925
Subtotal for	<b>Goop, Olle</b>			259,006
<b>Gregory, Jeff</b>				
ARMBRO MARINO	Simpson Jr., John	1993 2CT	PPk 5	15,000
BLUSHING	Eriksson, Per	1996 2FT E2	Moh 5	1,692
DEJARBRO	Okusko, Jessica	2010 2CT E	PcD 1	12,500
DEJARBRO	Okusko, Jessica	2010 2CT F	PcD 7	0
DISKETTE	Eriksson, Per	1993 3FT	PPk 10	0
DREAM AWAY	Maxwell, Brad	1996 2CP E2	Moh 6	0
EYECON	Merriman, Thomas	2005 2FT e1	M 9	0
FRISKY FURY	Machiz, Gary	2002 2FT E1	Wdb 5	1,250
JALOPY	Czernyson, Jonas	2005 3FT e2	M 5	1,250
JALOPY	Czernyson, Jonas	2005 3FT F	M 10	0
LOTTO S COLLINS	Okusko, Howard	1993 3CT	PPk 6	0
MEADOWBRANCH JERZY	Turner, Robert	1995 3CT E	WDB 5	1,720
Subtotal for	<b>Gregory, Jeff</b>			33,412
<b>Grenier, Paul</b>				
CLEAR CUT	Grenier, Paul	1986 3FT E2	Fhld 5	2,942
Subtotal for	<b>Grenier, Paul</b>			2,942
<b>Grismore, Greg</b>				
GOOD NEWS LADY	Takter, Jimmy	2008 3FP F	M 9	0
WON THE WEST	Burke, Mickey A	2007 3CP E	M 3	3,000
WON THE WEST	Burke, Mickey A	2007 3CP F	M 4	44,400
WON THE WEST	Parsons, Ronald E	2008 OH F	Moh 5	25,000
Subtotal for	<b>Grismore, Greg</b>			72,400
<b>Gubellini, Pietro</b>				
DURKIN LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1992 2CT	PPk 2	75,000
DUTCH LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1992 3CT	PPk 11	0
Subtotal for	<b>Gubellini, Pietro</b>			75,000
<b>Hammer, Roger</b>				
KEYSTONE CORKY	Hammer, Roger	1993 3CT	PPk 4	24,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Hammer, Roger</b>						
KEYSTONE LIAISON	Hammer, Roger	1995	2FP E2	GSP	7	0
KEYSTONE LULA	Hammer, Roger	1994	3FT E2	GSP	6	0
KEYSTONE LUTHER	Hammer, Roger	1993	2CP	Fhld	8	0
KEYSTONE LUTHER	Hammer, Roger	1994	3CP	GSP	3	48,000
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2005	3CT e2	M	2	6,250
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2005	3CT F	M	2	152,500
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2006	OT F	M	2	200,000
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2007	OT F	Moh	3	87,120
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2008	OT F	Moh	5	30,000
VIVID PHOTO	Hammer, Roger	2008	OT E	Moh	5	2,000
Subtotal for	<b>Hammer, Roger</b>					549,870
<b>Hanners, Brad</b>						
NANNINA	Hanners, Brad	2010	3FT E	PcD	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Hanners, Brad</b>					1,250
<b>Harmer, Tom</b>						
INCREDIBLE FINALE	Harmer, Tom	1987	AHP	RR	7	0
LONG FELLA	Harmer, Tom	1984	3CP	Edm	5	33,500
NUCLEAR HIGH	Harmer, Tom	1991	2CP E1	PPk	7	0
PACIFIC	Harmer, Tom	1987	3FP E1	PPk	1	35,510
PACIFIC	Harmer, Tom	1987	3FP F	PPk	1	213,061
PACIFIC	Harmer, Tom	1988	AM	M	7	0
SABRA ALMAHURST	Harmer, Tom	1987	2FP E2	FsR	7	0
SPEED MERCHANT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1985	AT	SPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Harmer, Tom</b>					282,071
<b>Harner, Eldon</b>						
ENROUTE	Harner, Eldon	1984	2FP	May	8	0
ENROUTE	Harner, Eldon	1985	3FP	Edm	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Harner, Eldon</b>					0
<b>Harvey, Harry</b>						
DERRYBEG	Harvey, Harry	1994	2CT E2	WDB	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Harvey, Harry</b>					0
<b>Haughton, Tom</b>						
ANNABEL LOBELL	Haughton, William R.	1985	3FT	PPk	10	0
BANDOLINO	Haughton, William R.	1984	3CT E2	PPk	8	0
CHIPS AHOY	Haughton, Tom	1998	2FT E3	CNL	6	0
GALLANT PRO	Haughton, William R.	1984	3CT F	PPk	7	0
GOLDEN GREEK	Haughton, William R.	1986	2CP E1	GSP	5	5,122
GOLDEN GREEK	Haughton, Tom	1987	3CP E2	PPk	4	5,666

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Haughton, Tom</b>						
GOLDEN GREEK	Haughton, Tom	1987	3CP F	PPk	5	21,249
HOW BOUT IT	Haughton, Tom	1988	2CP E1	PPk	4	6,612
HOW BOUT IT	Haughton, Tom	1988	2CP F	PPk	3	59,509
HOW BOUT IT	Haughton, Tom	1989	3CP	PPk	6	0
HOW BOUT IT	Cummins, Jim	1991	HP E1	Mea	5	2,893
INDURAIN	Haughton, Tom	1998	3CT E2	CNL	3	3,000
INDURAIN	Haughton, Tom	1998	3CT F	CNL	6	0
McCLUCKEY	Haughton, Tom	1991	2CT	PPK	9	0
MEADOWBRANCH BRET	Haughton, Tom	1987	3CP E1	PPk	7	0
NAUGHTY BUT NICE	Haughton, William R.	1984	3FP	LB	1	232,500
NUCLEAR HIGH	Haughton, Tom	1992	3CP E2	Nfld	6	0
PERSHING SQUARE	Haughton, William R.	1984	2CP E2	Mea	1	48,281
PERSHING SQUARE	Haughton, William R.	1984	2CP F	Mea	7	0
REVOLUTIONARY	Haughton, Tom	1987	AHT	M	4	17,572
ROYAL JEWEL	Haughton, Tom	1992	3FT	PPk	10	0
SEURAT LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1985	2CT	Mea	7	0
SHE'S MY PEACH	Haughton, Tom	1988	2FP E1	PPk	6	0
SOMATIC	Haughton, Tom	1990	2CT E2	PPk	4	7,107
SOMATIC	Haughton, Tom	1990	2CT F	PPk	3	42,648
SOMATIC	Haughton, Tom	1991	3CT	PPk	4	29,232
SUDDEN SONSHINE	Haughton, Tom	1988	2CP E2	PPk	3	9,918
SUDDEN SONSHINE	Haughton, Tom	1988	2CP F	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Haughton, Tom</b>					491,309
<b>Haughton, William R.</b>						
AUDUBON HANOVER	Haughton, William R.	1985	2CP E2	RcR	5	4,209
VALENTINA	Haughton, William R.	1985	2FP	YR	2	158,200
WHOLLY ARNIE	Haughton, William R.	1984	3CT F	PPk	6	0
WHOLLY ARNIE	Haughton, William R.	1984	3CT E1	PPk	1	34,875
Subtotal for	<b>Haughton, William R.</b>					197,284
<b>Hayes Jr., John</b>						
CRANBERRY HILL	Hayes Jr., John	1985	3FT	PPk	7	0
GEORGINA SEELSTER	Hayes Jr., John	1989	AMT	BB	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Hayes Jr., John</b>					0
<b>Hebert, Jacques</b>						
CARESSA	Camirand, Marc	1990	2FP	PPk	8	0
ELECTRIC STENA	Johnson, Colin	2000	3CP E1	MOH	6	0
I SCENE THE LIGHT	Jones, R. Dustin	1998	2CP E2	CNL	4	2,000
I SCENE THE LIGHT	Jones, R. Dustin	1998	2CP F	CNL	9	0
MERLES PEARL	Smith, John	2005	2FT e1	M	3	3,000



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Hebert, Jacques</b>				
MERLES PEARL	Smith, John	2005 2FT F	M 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Hebert, Jacques</b>				5,000
<b>Heiskanen, Veijo</b>				
MACK LOBELL	Magnusson, John E.	1989 AHT	FsR 3	29,968
Subtotal for <b>Heiskanen, Veijo</b>				29,968
<b>Hennessey, Walter</b>				
AMERICAN WINNER	Smith, Milton	1993 3CT	PPk 3	36,000
ARMBRO OGDEN	Pelling, Brett	1995 2CT E1	GSP 4	2,000
ARMBRO OGDEN	Pelling, Brett	1995 2CT F	GSP 3	41,736
ART ATTACK	Silverman, Jerry	1996 2CP E1	Moh 5	1,692
CAREER SUCCESS	Shapiro, Neal	1997 2fp F	Moh 4	46,656
CATCH AS CATCH CAN	Gurfein, Ron	1997 2ct e2	Moh 1	16,875
CATCH AS CATCH CAN	Gurfein, Ron	1997 2ct F	Moh 1	202,500
FEEL SO BAD	Okusko, Howard	1994 3FP F	GSP 10	0
GUM BALL	Andrews, William	1994 3CT	GSP 6	0
ITS MADE TO ORDER	McEneny, Scott	1999 2FT e2	Moh 3	4,410
ITS MADE TO ORDER	McEneny, Scott	1999 2ft F	Moh 9	0
KRAMER CASCADE	Takter, Jimmy	1996 2FT E2	Moh 3	4,062
KRAMER CASCADE	Takter, Jimmy	1996 2FT F	Moh 4	32,496
LATEST LOVER	Formia, Osvaldo	1998 3FT E2	CNL 8	0
MAYTOWN HANOVER	Nickells, Bruce	1990 2FP	PPk 9	0
MONET BLUE CHIP	Pelling, Brett	1995 2FT E1	GSP 5	1,250
MONET BLUE CHIP	Pelling, Brett	1995 2FT F	GSP 5	15,000
MONI MAKER	Andrews, William	1996 3FT	VD 2	87,500
MONI MAKER	Takter, Jimmy	1997 OT	M 2	125,000
MONI MAKER	Takter, Jimmy	1998 OT F	M 1	250,000
MONI MAKER	Takter, Jimmy	2000 OT	M 2	250,000
MY DOLLY	Formia, Osvaldo	1997 2ft e1	Moh 1	16,975
MY DOLLY	Formia, Osvaldo	1997 2ft F	Moh 1	202,500
NUNSUCHTHING	Bencal, Bob	1999 2CT e3	Moh 8	0
ORANGES	Andrews, William	1996 2CP E2	Moh 7	0
OUISER	Haughton, Tom	1993 3FT	PPk 5	15,000
PARK PLACE	Campbell, Jim	1997 3cp F	Moh 4	47,520
PINEWOOD	Sylvester, Charles	1995 2FT E2	GSP 6	0
POWERFUL TOY	Ryder, Chris	1999 2CP e2	Moh 2	9,187
POWERFUL TOY	Ryder, Chris	1999 2CP F	Moh 7	0
RAE	Irving, Dana J.	1998 2FT E2	CNL 3	3,000
RAE	Irving, Dana J.	1998 2FT F	CNL 9	0
RAMSES TWO	Campbell, Jim	1996 2CP F	Moh 7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Hennessey, Walter</b>						
ROYAL BLUE	Dewhurst, David	1998	3FT E1	CNL	7	0
RUNNING SEA	Sylvester, Charles	1996	3CT E1	VD	1	12,500
RUNNING SEA	Sylvester, Charles	1996	3CT F	VD	1	200,000
SAN PELLEGRINO	Takter, Jimmy	1998	2CT F	CNL	2	85,175
SARAH GAL	Ackland, Walter	1990	MT	PPk	7	0
SEMALU MAGNIFIC	Poulton, Harry	1991	2CP E2	PPk	6	0
SILKY STALLONE	Riegle, Gene	1990	2CP	PPk	9	0
SMASHER	Eriksson, Per	1993	2CT	PPk	2	75,000
SO WESTERN	Blood, Peter	1997	3fp e2	Moh	1	16,875
SO WESTERN	Blood, Peter	1997	3fp F	Moh	6	0
STORMIN JESSE	McMahon, Dennis	1991	3CP	PPk	2	89,351
TAKE CHANCES	Takter, Jimmy	1996	2CT E2	Moh	6	0
TAKE CHANCES	Takter, Jimmy	1997	3ct F	Moh	9	0
THUNDEROUS	Andrews, William	1999	2CT e2	Moh	3	4,410
THUNDEROUS	Andrews, William	1999	2CT F	Moh	8	0
UNBORN SMILES	Haughton, Tom	1998	2FT E1	CNL	3	3,000
VERNON BLUE CHIP	Gurfein, Ron	1997	3ft e1	Moh	2	8,437
VERNON BLUE CHIP	Gurfein, Ron	1997	3ft F	Moh	6	0
VICTORY BOULEVARD	Haughton, Tom	1999	3FP e1	Moh	6	0
WHITTINGHAM	Thomas, Kevin	1996	2CP E3	Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Hennessey, Walter</b>					1,906,107
<b>Henriksen, Per</b>						
ADRIAN CHIP	Henriksen, Per	2006	2CT e1	Wdb	2	6,250
ADRIAN CHIP	Henriksen, Per	2006	2CT F	Wdb	3	72,000
BESEIGED	Henriksen, Per	1987	3CT	PPk	11	0
EXPRESSWAY HANOVER	Henriksen, Per	1993	3FT	PPk	1	150,000
KEYSTONE BRAVO	Henriksen, Per	1992	3FT	PPK	3	36,000
NARA	Henriksen, Per	1993	2FT F	PPk	2	75,000
NARA	Henriksen, Per	1994	3FT E2	GSP	5	1,250
NARA	Henriksen, Per	1994	3FT F	GSP	5	16,250
NARKAS	Henriksen, Per	1993	2FT E1	PPk	6	0
VIKING'S GODDESS	Henriksen, Per	2000	2ft e2	moh	2	9,417
VIKING'S GODDESS	Henriksen, Per	2000	2FT F	Moh	7	0
VIKING'S GODDESS	Henriksen, Per	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	5	1,952
VIKING'S GODDESS	Henriksen, Per	2001	3FT F	Wdb	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Henriksen, Per</b>					368,119
<b>Herman, Bill</b>						
ARMBRO FLORI	Sholty, George	1987	3FT	PPk	3	46,879
ARTIFICIAL BAIT	Miller, Delvin G.	1984	3CT E2	PPk	9	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Herman, Bill</b>				
MUCH OBLIGED	Norris, Charlie	2003 2FT E2	M 6	1,250
NIVEA HANOVER	Simpson, Jim	1990 3FT	PPk 12	0
SPEEDY FRAZER	Herman, Bill	1992 HT	Moh 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Herman, Bill</b>			48,129
<b>Hie, Carman</b>				
FROCK	Pasto, Tony	1988 AMT	Btva 11	0
Subtotal for	<b>Hie, Carman</b>			0
<b>Hiteman, Dale</b>				
DR DREW	Seekman, Joseph	2004 OP F	M 4	44,200
DR DREW	Seekman, Joseph	2004 OP E2	M 2	12,500
THREE OLIVES	Seekman, Joseph	2001 2cp E1	Wdb 3	4,600
THREE OLIVES	Seekman, Joseph	2001 2CP F	Wdb 3	116,220
Subtotal for	<b>Hiteman, Dale</b>			177,520
<b>Hogan, John</b>				
BEAT THE WHEEL	Irvine, Bill	1993 3FT	PPk 7	0
CINDY'S ACTION	Eriksson, Per	1987 AMT	Nfld 3	27,379
Subtotal for	<b>Hogan, John</b>			27,379
<b>Holliday, Ken</b>				
FALCONS FUTURE	McIntosh, Lonnie J.	1994 3CP	GSP 5	20,000
Subtotal for	<b>Holliday, Ken</b>			20,000
<b>Holm, Bengt</b>				
COUGAR LOBELL	Holm, Bengt	1991 HT	Mea 10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Holm, Bengt</b>			0
<b>Holmes, John</b>				
BRYLIN GLORY	Peters, George A.	1995 3FT	WDB 6	0
BRYLIN IMAGE	Peters, George A.	1997 2ct e1	Moh 3	4,050
BRYLIN IMAGE	Peters, George A.	1997 2ct F	Moh 4	32,400
Subtotal for	<b>Holmes, John</b>			36,450
<b>Hudon, Joseph</b>				
ARMBRO REVOLUTION	Hudon, Joseph	1997 2ct e1	Moh 2	8,437
ARMBRO REVOLUTION	Hudon, Joseph	1997 2ct F	Moh 3	48,600
BOBBYTOMJACK	Hudon, Joseph	1997 2cp e3	Moh 3	4,050
BUTTAFUCO	Hudon, Joseph	1996 2CT E2	Moh 3	4,062
BUTTAFUCO	Hudon, Joseph	1996 2CT F	Moh 6	0
BUTTAFUCO	Hudon, Joseph	1997 3ct F	Moh 2	148,500
LES BISES	Hudon, Joseph	1994 2FP E1	WDB 4	2,660
LES BISES	Hudon, Joseph	1994 2FP F	WDB 8	0
ROVER HANOVER	Hudon, Joseph	1994 2CP E2	WDB 4	2,660

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Hudon, Joseph</b>				
ROVER HANOVER	Hudon, Joseph	1994 2CP F	WDB 10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Hudon, Joseph</b>			218,969
<b>Hudon, Karen</b>				
ARMBRO VOICE	Hudon, Joseph	2000 2ft e1	moh 3	4,520
Subtotal for	<b>Hudon, Karen</b>			4,520
<b>Hudon, Phil</b>				
BIG JIM	Dean, James	2010 2CP E	PcD 3	3,000
BIG JIM	Dean, James	2010 2CP F	PcD 1	300,000
CHECKOUTTHEVIEW	Jamieson, Carl	2006 2FP e1	Wdb 7	0
GUESTIMATE	Coleman, Casie	2007 MP e2	Moh 6	0
SANSKRIT HANOVER	Hudon, Joseph	1997 3fp e1	Moh 5	1,687
Subtotal for	<b>Hudon, Phil</b>			304,687
<b>Ingrassia, Jacqueline</b>				
HOT OFF THE PRESS	Ingrassia, Frank	2010 2FT E	PcD 4	2,000
VALERIS	Ingrassia, Frank	2008 2FT E	M 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Ingrassia, Jacqueline</b>			2,000
<b>Insko, Del</b>				
MAXAMILION HANOVER	Insko, Del	1986 2CP E1	GSP 1	51,225
MAXAMILION HANOVER	Insko, Del	1986 2CP F	GSP 3	73,764
NEW LEGEND	Insko, Del	1989 3CT E1	PPk 5	2,685
RUN THE TABLE	Insko, Del	1986 2CP E2	GSP 4	8,196
Subtotal for	<b>Insko, Del</b>			135,870
<b>Irvine Jr., Don</b>				
DARLING MONIQUE	Cruise Jr., James	2004 2FT F	Wdb 9	0
LADY GENIUS	Bencal, Bob	1989 2FP	PPk 5	21,910
ORANGE SOVEREIGN	Loewe, Mark	1989 2CP	PPk 4	45,377
SMARTEST REMARK	Bencal, Bob	1985 2CP E1	RcR 4	6,735
SMARTEST REMARK	Bencal, Bob	1985 2CP F	RcR 4	40,413
TUROLA HANOVER	Thompson, Glenn	1987 AM	Lex 3	36,919
Subtotal for	<b>Irvine Jr., Don</b>			151,354
<b>Irvine, Bill</b>				
MITEY SPEEDY	Greene, Carl	1991 MT	Mea 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Irvine, Bill</b>			0
<b>Jacobs, Ted</b>				
EAGER SEELSTER	Jacobs, Ted	1994 2CT E2	WDB 1	16,225
EAGER SEELSTER	Jacobs, Ted	1994 2CT F	WDB 1	192,250
EQUIPOSE	Jacobs, Ted	1998 3FT E2	CNL 6	0
GALLIC	Jacobs, Ted	1996 2CT E2	Moh 7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Jacobs, Ted</b>				208,475
<b>Jamieson, Carl</b>				
ELEGANT KILLEAN	Jamieson, Carl	1996 OM M	7	0
KENDAL SPROCKET	Jamieson, Carl	1999 2CP e3 Moh	3	4,410
KENDAL SPROCKET	Jamieson, Jody	1999 2CP F Moh	8	0
KENDAL SPROCKET	Jamieson, Carl	2000 3CP E2 MOH	8	0
Subtotal for <b>Jamieson, Carl</b>				4,410
<b>Jamieson, Jody</b>				
APPLEOOSA HANOVER	Jamieson, Carl	2006 2FP e2 Wdb	7	0
ARMBRO CONTINENTAL	Bossence, Stephen	2008 OT E Moh	6	0
ARTISTS RALLY	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2008 2CP E M	3	3,000
BIRMINGHAM	Lunde, Harald	2006 3FT F Wdb	7	0
BIRMINGHAM	Lunde, Harald	2007 MT e1 Moh	4	3,000
BIRMINGHAM	Lunde, Harald	2007 MT F Moh	10	0
BREAK THE NEWS	Jamieson, Carl	2008 2FP E M	3	3,000
BREAK THE NEWS	Jamieson, Carl	2008 2FP F M	6	0
BYE BY CAM	Tuttolomondo, Naz	1999 2CP e3 Moh	7	0
CAPTAIN SIR	Jamieson, Carl	2008 2CP E M	1	12,500
CAPTAIN SIR	Jamieson, Carl	2008 2CP F M	6	0
CARNIVORE	Darling, Jack	2009 3CP F Wdb	10	0
CARNIVORE	Darling, Jack	2009 3CP E1 Wdb	3	3,000
DOUBLE DREAM N	McCall, Darren J	2007 MP e1 Moh	1	18,750
DOUBLE DREAM N	McCall, Darren J	2008 OM F Moh	10	0
ELUSIVE PREY	Johnson, Kevin	2007 3FP E M	4	2,000
ELUSIVE PREY	Johnson, Kevin	2007 3FP F M	3	60,000
FEDERAL FLEX	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2008 2CT E M	2	6,250
FEDERAL FLEX	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2008 2CT F M	3	84,000
FREEZE FRAME	Raymer, Jim	2008 OM E Moh	9	0
HERE COMES HERBIE	Jamieson, Carl	2006 3CT e1 Wdb	2	6,250
HERE COMES HERBIE	Jamieson, Carl	2006 3CT F Wdb	3	60,000
HYPNOTIC BLUE CHIP	McDermott, Kevin	2010 OP F PcD	4	40,000
IDEAL WEATHER	Parsons, Ronald E	2007 MP e2 Moh	1	18,750
IDEAL WEATHER	Parsons, Ronald E	2007 MP F Moh	7	0
KYLE MAJOR	Robinson, Shawn	2009 2CP F Wdb	3	73,200
LEGACY N DIAMONDS	Jamieson, Carl	2007 2CP E M	5	1,250
LITTLESCANTBEWRONG	Henriksen, Per	2009 3FT E2 Wdb	6	0
MICHELLE'S POWER	Elliott, Steve	2008 OM E Moh	9	0
MISTER BIG	Pinske, Tim	2006 3CP e2 Wdb	1	12,500
MISTER BIG	Pinske, Tim	2006 3CP F Wdb	2	152,500
NEWPORT VOLO	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2009 2CT F Wdb	10	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Jamieson, Jody</b>						
NEWPORT VOLO	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2009	2CT E2	Wdb	2	6,250
PIPPHWHITESTOCKNGS	Lunde, Harald	2007	3FT E	M	6	0
PUT ON A SHOW	Ryder, Chris	2009	2FP F	Wdb	2	152,500
PUT ON A SHOW	Ryder, Chris	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
QUALITY WESTERN	Burgess, Blair	2005	OP e2	Moh	4	3,600
QUALITY WESTERN	Burgess, Blair	2005	OP F	Moh	7	0
RIESLING HANOVER	Dean, James	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	6	0
SANTANNA BLUE CHIP	Jamieson, Carl	2007	2CP F	M	1	325,000
SATIN PILLOWS	Norman, Richard R	2007	2FT F	M	8	0
SOUTHWIND RENATA	Wolden, Anders	2007	3FT E2	M	6	0
SPECIAL SWEETHEART	Artandi, Tom	2008	2FP E	M	2	6,250
TELL ALL	Burgess, Blair	2007	3CP E	M	1	12,500
TELL ALL	Burgess, Blair	2007	3CP F	M	8	0
TIGERAMA	Coleman, Casie	2008	OH F	Moh	6	0
TRIM HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2FP F	Wdb	9	0
WESTERN GALLIE	Alexander, Travis	2006	3FP F	Wdb	9	0
WESTERN GUY	Elliott, Steve	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	5	1,250
WHYCANTIFORGETYOU	Jamieson, Carl	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	6	0
WISHFUL ME	Swick, Don	2006	2FT e1	Wdb	4	2,000
WISHFUL ME	Jamieson, Carl	2006	2FT F	Wdb	10	0
WONDROUS GRACE	Chupp, Mervin E	2007	2FP F	M	6	0
YANKEE SKYSCAPER	Ryder, Chris	2006	2CP e2	Wdb	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Jamieson, Jody</b>					1,076,800
<b>Jansson, Torbjorn</b>						
PEACE CORPS	Jansson, Torbjorn	1992	MT F	Moh	1	144,479
Subtotal for	<b>Jansson, Torbjorn</b>					144,479
<b>Johansson, Marcus</b>						
NOT NICE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CT E	PcD	6	0
PHOTO MAXX	Takter, Jimmy	2007	3CT E	M	4	2,000
PHOTO MAXX	Takter, Jimmy	2007	3CT F	M	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Johansson, Marcus</b>					2,000
<b>Johansson, Stig H.</b>						
ARMBRO KEEPSAKE	Johansson, Stig H.	1994	OM F	Fhld	1	125,000
PEACE CORPS	Johansson, Stig H.	1990	MT	PPk	1	101,729
SENSUOUS SUSPECT	Continental Farms,	1990	3FT	PPk	9	0
VICTORY TILLY	Johansson, Stig H.	2002	HT F	M	4	80,000
Subtotal for	<b>Johansson, Stig H.</b>					306,729
<b>Johnson, Jan</b>						

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Johnson, Jan</b>						
BANDEE HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1988	2FT E1	PPk	6	0
BARBEQUE	Continental Farms,	1986	3CT	GSP	9	0
BRUSCHETTE	Johnson, Jan	2007	3FT E	M	7	0
CAMELIA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1990	3FT	PPk	4	30,314
COBRA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1988	2CT E2	PPk	3	7,323
COBRA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1988	2CT F	PPk	2	91,541
CONTINENTAL SPIRIT	Continental Farms,	1987	2CT E1	Moh	1	35,000
CONTINENTAL SPIRIT	Continental Farms,	1987	2CT F	Moh	4	33,600
CONTINENTAL SPIRIT	Continental Farms,	1988	3CT	Mea	5	19,675
COOKOUT	Continental Farms,	1991	3FT E2	PPk	1	25,837
COOL PRINCE	Continental Farms,	1992	2CT	PPk	6	0
DAME CATHERINE	Continental Farms,	1995	3FT	WDB	8	0
DON'T DAWDLE	Continental Farms,	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	7	0
EARTHQUAKE	Continental Farms,	1994	2CT F	WDB	3	46,140
EARTHQUAKE	Continental Farms,	1995	3CT E	WDB	12	0
FARM KING	Continental Farms,	1985	2CT	Mea	2	118,700
FLYING CIRCUS	Keller, James	1996	3CT E1	VD	9	0
FLYING CIRCUS	Continental Farms,	1996	3CT F	VD	9	0
GIANT MERMAID	Eriksson, Per	1993	2FT F	PPk	3	36,000
GLADSTONE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT E1	PPK	2	14,850
HARMONY LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1984	3FT	RcR	7	0
JAPA'S CROWN	Continental Farms,	1992	3CT	PPk	3	36,000
KRAMER NOBLESS	Continental Farms,	1990	2FT E2	PPk	7	0
LILA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	2FT	PPK	4	33,617
MAGNETIC POWER	Continental Farms,	2001	2CT F	Wdb	8	0
MISSYS GOALFIRE	Continental Farms,	2001	2FT e1	Wdb	2	9,763
MISSYS GOALFIRE	Continental Farms,	2001	2FT F	Wdb	3	93,726
MYSTICAL AGENT	Continental Farms,	1993	2FT E2	PPk	5	1,250
NAUTICAL NOTION	Johnson, Jan	2007	2CT E	M	5	1,250
NAUTICAL NOTION	Johnson, Jan	2007	2CT F	M	8	0
PLEASURE PRINCE	Continental Farms,	1991	2CT	PPk	4	24,000
RAE	Continental Farms,	1999	3FT F	Moh	8	0
RAGING GOAL	Continental Farms,	1994	2FT F	WDB	4	26,720
RIGGED RIGHT	Continental Farms,	1993	3CT	PPk	7	0
SHANNON BRIGHT	Continental Farms,	1987	AHT	M	6	0
SHEMA GIRL	Continental Farms,	1990	2FT E1	PPk	7	0
SILVER SPRINGS	Continental Farms,	2003	2FT E2	M	1	12,500
SILVER SPRINGS	Continental Farms,	2003	2FT F	M	3	57,600
SKYWATCH LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1987	3CT	PPk	3	53,119

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Johnson, Jan</b>						
STAR MYSTIC	Continental Farms,	1990	3CT	PPk	8	0
SUPER ARNIE	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT F	PPK	5	17,820
SUPER ARNIE	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT E1	PPK	1	29,700
SWEET ADELINE	Continental Farms,	1991	3FT E1	PPk	7	0
TARPORT BRIDGET	Continental Farms,	1988	3FT	RcR	2	87,876
TOVA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1984	2FT	Moh	6	26,991
WEE CAITLIN	Continental Farms,	1991	2FT	PPk	3	36,000
WEE CAITLIN	Continental Farms,	1992	3FT	PPk	6	0
WELCOME JEANIE	Continental Farms,	1992	2FT E1	PPk	3	3,000
WELCOME JEANIE	Continental Farms,	1992	2FT F	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Johnson, Jan</b>					1,009,912
<b>Jones, Keith</b>						
ABBEY ROAD C	Jones, Keith	2003	OT E1	Wdb	9	0
ABBEY ROAD C	Jones, Keith	2003	OT F	Wdb	3	96,000
Subtotal for	<b>Jones, Keith</b>					96,000
<b>Jones, Norm</b>						
BOBBO	Jones, Norm	1985	AT	SPk	8	0
LADY ORBITEX	Jones, Norm	1992	MT E2	Moh	3	5,779
LADY ORBITEX	Jones, Norm	1992	MT F	Moh	3	34,674
Subtotal for	<b>Jones, Norm</b>					40,453
<b>Jones, R. Dustin</b>						
FALCON'S RING	Jones, R. Dustin	1995	2FP E2	GSP	6	0
STARTING GUN	Jones, R. Dustin	1996	2FP E2	Moh	4	2,708
Subtotal for	<b>Jones, R. Dustin</b>					2,708
<b>Jordan, Mark</b>						
MANFRED HANOVER	Szczepanski, Whitey	1986	AHT	LouD	3	31,002
SUPERGRIT	Jordan, Mark	1996	3CT E1	VD	2	6,250
SUPERGRIT	Jordan, Mark	1997	OT	M	3	64,800
Subtotal for	<b>Jordan, Mark</b>					102,052
<b>Kakaley, Matt</b>						
THESANTAFE EXPRESS	Jordan, Leo	2010	3FP E	PcD	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Kakaley, Matt</b>					1,250
<b>Kaufman, Ernie</b>						
LOVING SUCCESS	Kaufman, Ernie	1992	3FP E1	Nfld	3	3,000
LOVING SUCCESS	Kaufman, Ernie	1992	3FP F	Nfld	5	15,000
Subtotal for	<b>Kaufman, Ernie</b>					18,000
<b>Kazmaier, Dan</b>						
PARTY PARTY	Kazmaier, Marjorie	1997	OT	M	7	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Kazmaier, Dan</b>				0
<b>Kelly, Harold</b>				
CONCERTINA	Dancer, Stanley F.	1988 2FP E2	PPk 2	17,913
CONCERTINA	Dancer, Stanley F.	1988 2FP F	PPk 6	0
CONCERTINA	Dancer, Stanley F.	1989 3FP	PPk 7	0
CONCERTINA	Dancer, Stanley F.	1990 MP	PPk 5	10,000
FLYING IRISHMAN	Dancer, Stanley F.	1988 2CT E2	PPk 4	4,882
FLYING IRISHMAN	Dancer, Stanley F.	1988 2CT F	PPk 8	0
FLYING IRISHMAN	Dancer, Stanley F.	1989 3CT F	PPk 5	16,113
FLYING IRISHMAN	Dancer, Stanley F.	1989 3CT E1	PPK 2	13,428
GIFT BOX	Dancer, Stanley F.	1991 3CT	PPk 3	43,848
GOOD LOOKIN MOUSE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1991 3FT E2	PPk 7	0
MY WILD IRISH ROSE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1990 2FT E1	PPk 4	4,898
MY WILD IRISH ROSE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1990 2FT F	PPk 7	0
MY WILD IRISH ROSE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1991 3FT E1	PPk 5	2,583
REELING	Team Nordin,	1989 3FT	PPK 8	0
SUMMER TAN	Dancer, Stanley F.	1990 2FP	PPk 11	0
SUPER NICE	Dancer, Stanley F.	1991 2FT	PPK 10	0
SWEET YOUNG THING	Dancer, Stanley F.	1992 3FT	PPk 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Kelly, Harold</b>				113,665
<b>Kerr, Randy</b>				
QUITE A SENSATION	Porter, R. Claire	1988 AHP	ScD 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Kerr, Randy</b>				0
<b>Kerwood, Tony</b>				
ARMBRO TEMPLE	Kerwood, Susanne	1999 2FT e2	Moh 2	9,187
ARMBRO TEMPLE	Kerwood, Susanne	1999 2ft F	Moh 8	0
ARMBRO TEMPLE	Kerwood, Susanne	2000 3FT E1	MOH 6	0
BETT CARMAN	Kerwood, Susanne	1997 2ct e2	Moh 4	2,700
BETT CARMAN	Kerwood, Susanne	1997 2ct F	Moh 8	0
BIG BLOOMER	Coole, Philip	1990 2FP	PPk 10	0
CELESTINE PROPHECY	McNair, Gregg	1999 3FP e2	Moh 6	0
CLOONBEG	Tingley, David	1999 3FP e3	Moh 6	0
DREAMFAIR ETERNAL	Fletcher, Patrick	2009 OM F	M 4	26,520
HORSELAUGHTER	Henderson, Ron	2001 3CP E1	Wdb 7	0
LIVING WITH ART	Burgess, Blair	1999 2FP e2	Moh 3	4,410
LIVING WITH ART	Burgess, Blair	1999 2FP F	Moh 3	76,539
MADDY'S IMAGE	Tingley, David	1997 OM	M 4	22,600
OUTRYT ABILITY	Kerwood, Susanne	2000 2CT E2	moh 7	0
PACIFIC BARONESS	Lohmeyer, Ed	2001 3FP E2	Wdb 9	0
QUEEN VICTORIAN	Kerwood, Susanne	2000 2FT E4	MOH 5	1,883

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Kerwood, Tony</b>						
STOUT	Gelrod, Monte	1996	3CP E1	YR	9	0
WILDWOOD EXPRESS	Kerwood, Susanne	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	4	3,124
WILDWOOD EXPRESS	Kerwood, Susanne	2001	2CT F	Wdb	5	40,615
Subtotal for	<b>Kerwood, Tony</b>					187,578
<b>Kesmodel, Mark</b>						
AUSTIN CARR	Anderson, Joe	1995	2CP E2	GSP	6	0
CASTANET HALL	Kesmodel, Mark	2000	2FP E2	MOH	2	9,417
CASTANET HALL	Kesmodel, Mark	2000	2FP F	Moh	7	0
CASTANET HALL	Kesmodel, Mark	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	5	1,952
CASTANET HALL	Kesmodel, Mark	2001	3FP F	Wdb	5	40,615
MAGICAL PRIDE	Kesmodel, Mark	2001	OP E1	M	7	0
MERCY MERCY MERCY	Kesmodel, Mark	2000	OM	M	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Kesmodel, Mark</b>					51,984
<b>Keyes, David</b>						
HOP IRISH	Keyes, David	1992	3FP E1	Nfld	2	6,250
HOP IRISH	Keyes, David	1992	3FP F	Nfld	4	24,000
Subtotal for	<b>Keyes, David</b>					30,250
<b>Kontio, Jorma</b>						
H P PAQUE	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	OT E1	Wdb	3	6,000
H P PAQUE	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	OT F	Wdb	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Kontio, Jorma</b>					6,000
<b>Kopas, John</b>						
ARMBRO EVITA	Kopas, John	1985	2FP	YR	4	50,624
ARMBRO FEATHER	Kopas, John	1987	3FP E2	PPk	2	17,755
ARMBRO FEATHER	Kopas, John	1987	3FP F	PPk	8	0
ARMBRO FEATHER	Kopas, Roger	1988	AM	M	2	76,814
ARMBRO FEATHER	Kopas, Jack	1989	AM	Nfld	1	143,843
DELINQUENT ACCOUNT	Kopas, John	1990	3FP F	PPk	2	76,233
KEYSTONE WALLIS	Kopas, Jack	1988	2FP E1	PPk	1	35,826
KEYSTONE WALLIS	Kopas, Jack	1988	2FP F	PPk	5	21,495
KEYSTONE WALLIS	Kopas, John	1989	3FP	PPk	5	14,285
SHIPP'S PINNACLE	Kopas, John	2000	3CT E2	MOH	4	3,013
SHIPP'S PINNACLE	Kopas, John	2000	3CT F	Moh	9	0
WEST COAST LADY	Kopas, John	1996	2FP E2	Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Kopas, John</b>					439,888
<b>Korpi, Ilkka</b>						
FRIENDLY FACE	Korpi, Pekka	1990	HT	PPk	4	17,716
HAWAIIAN PUA	Korpi, Pekka	1990	3FT	PPk	10	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Korpi, Ilkka</b>				17,716
<b>Korpi, Pekka</b>				
CLASSIC SUSPENSE	Korpi, Pekka	1990 3FT	PPk 11	0
EDWINA LOBELL	Korpi, Pekka	1990 2FT E2	PPk 6	0
FRIENDLY FACE	Vartiainen, Markku	1988 AHT	Stga 3	26,850
HAWAIIAN PUA	Korpi, Pekka	1989 2FT	PPk 6	0
NONSTOP LOBELL	Korpi, Pekka	1990 2CT E1	PPk 2	14,808
NONSTOP LOBELL	Korpi, Pekka	1990 2CT F	PPk 7	0
SAMBUCA LOBELL	Korpi, Pekka	1989 2CT E1	PPk 5	2,970
SAMBUCA LOBELL	Korpi, Pekka	1990 3CT	PPk 10	0
SLYBOWL HANOVER	Korpi, Pekka	1990 HT	PPk 5	11,072
STILL CRUISIN	Korpi, Pekka	1991 2FT	PPk 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Korpi, Pekka</b>				55,700
<b>Kramer, Brad</b>				
NATHAN FEELSGOOD	Harmon, Robert	2010 2CP E	PcD 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Kramer, Brad</b>				0
<b>Kuebler, Rick</b>				
DOODLIN	Budahn, Gary	1989 AM	Nfld 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Kuebler, Rick</b>				0
<b>Kvikstad, Jorn</b>				
AEROSTAR ONE	Formia, Osvaldo	1990 2CT E2	PPk 5	2,961
PROBE	Formia, Osvaldo	1988 2CT E1	PPk 4	4,882
RAPIDO	Formia, Osvaldo	1988 2CT E2	PPk 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Kvikstad, Jorn</b>				7,843
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>				
ALLAMERICAN MAGIC	McEneny, Scott	2002 2CP E1	Wdb 4	2,000
ALLAMERICAN MAGIC	McEneny, Scott	2002 2CP F	Wdb 5	29,730
AMIGO HALL	Burgess, Blair	2003 3CT E2	M 1	12,500
AMIGO HALL	Burgess, Blair	2003 3CT F	M 3	70,200
ANIMATED ART	Daley, Noel	2003 3FP E1	M 2	6,250
ANIMATED ART	Daley, Noel	2003 3FP F	M 6	0
ANIMATED ART	Daley, Noel	2004 MP F	M 7	0
ANKLET HANOVER	Marashian, Marcus	2000 3FT E2	MOH 7	0
ANNIECROMBIE	Seeber, Ken	1989 AM	Nfld 3	34,522
APPLE OF MY EYE	LaCava, Richard	2001 OP E1	M 6	0
ARMBRO MASCARA	Gurfein, Ron	1995 OM	Dela 7	0
ARMBRO OPERATIVE	Pelling, Brett	1996 3CP E1	YR 7	0
ARMBRO OPERATIVE	Pelling, Brett	1996 3CP F	YR 1	200,000
ARMBRO OPERATIVE	Pelling, Brett	1997 OP	M 1	150,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
ARMBRO SCORPION	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2CT E1	CNL	5	1,250
ARMBRO TERRACE	Wallace, Benjamin	2000	3FP E2	MOH	6	0
ART'S REALITY	Riegle, Alan	2000	2FP E2	MOH	5	1,883
ART'S REALITY	Riegle, Alan	2000	2FP F	Moh	8	0
ARTERRA	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2FP e1	Moh	4	2,940
ARTESIAN	DePinto, Cosmo	2003	3CP E2	M	7	0
ARTESIAN	DePinto, Cosmo	2004	OP E2	M	3	6,000
ARTISCAPE	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2cp e1	Moh	3	4,050
ARTISCAPE	McIntosh, Robert	1997	2cp F	Moh	1	332,572
ARTISCAPE	McIntosh, Robert	1998	3CP E2	CNL	1	12,500
ARTISCAPE	McIntosh, Robert	1998	3CP F	CNL	1	220,000
ARTSTANDING	Fanning, Tom W.	2005	2CP e1	M	3	3,000
ARTSTANDING	Fanning, Tom W.	2005	2CP F	M	5	28,770
AUCTION BID	Schlichtig, Anne	1989	2CP	PPk	10	0
AVA	Gurfein, Ron	1999	2FT e2	Moh	9	0
BALL AND CHAIN	Stutzman, Jonas	1996	OP	M	5	15,000
BALTIC BET	Gurfein, Ron	1997	3ct F	Moh	4	47,520
BALTIC STRIKER	Nickells, Wayne	1991	2CT	PPk	10	0
BALTIC STRIKER	Gurfein, Ron	1992	3CT	PPk	1	150,000
BAYSIDE VOLO	Schlichtig, Anne	2007	3CT E	M	5	1,250
BEAT THE RAIL	Gurfein, Ron	1999	2CT e1	Moh	5	1,837
BERNDT HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CT e3	Moh	3	4,410
BERNDT HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CT F	Moh	9	0
BETTOR'S DELIGHT	McEneny, Scott	2000	2CP E2	MOH	1	18,834
BETTOR'S DELIGHT	McEneny, Scott	2000	2CP F	Moh	1	435,237
BETTOR'S DELIGHT	McEneny, Scott	2001	3CP E1	Wdb	2	9,763
BETTOR'S DELIGHT	McEneny, Scott	2001	3CP F	Wdb	4	62,484
BLOODSTOCK'S CHAT	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2FT E3	CNL	3	3,000
BLOODSTOCK'S CHAT	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2FT F	CNL	5	16,410
BLUE CLAW	Ford, Mark	2008	3CP F	M	7	0
BOLD HERBERT	Blood, Peter	1990	HT	PPk	3	26,574
BOLERO TAKARA	Charron, Benoit	1999	3FP e2	Moh	1	18,375
BRADS GOLD	Robinson, Bill	2001	2cp E1	Wdb	7	0
BROADWAY JATE	Daisey, Gene	1993	3CP	Fhld	3	36,000
C K S	Seeber, Ken	1990	3CP	PPk	3	44,031
CABRINI HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2004	2fp F	Wdb	5	28,840
CABRINI HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2004	2FP E3	Wdb	1	12,500
CAESAR'S JACKPOT	Bouvette, Michel	1991	MP	Mea	3	36,000
CALAMATTY JANE	McCall, Darren J	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>							
CALGARY HANOVER	Swick, Don	2006	2FP	e2	Wdb	2	3,000
CALGARY HANOVER	Swick, Don	2006	2FP	F	Wdb	1	300,000
CAMERON HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2001	2ft	E1	Wdb	1	19,524
CAMERON HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2001	2FT	F	Wdb	1	390,525
CAMLUCK	McIntosh, Robert	1991	HP	E2	Mea	2	14,468
CAMLUCK	McIntosh, Robert	1991	HP	F	Mea	1	173,624
CAMLUCK	McIntosh, Robert	1992	HP		Moh	3	44,172
CANTAB HALL	Gurfein, Ron	2003	2CT	E1	M	1	12,500
CANTAB HALL	Gurfein, Ron	2003	2CT	F	M	1	210,000
CANTAB HALL	Gurfein, Ron	2004	3CT	F	Wdb	3	60,000
CAPITAL REQUEST	Pelling, Brett	2002	HP	E	M	3	6
CAPITAL REQUEST	Pelling, Brett	2002	HP	F	M	5	25,000
CAREER SUCCESS	Shapiro, Neal	1997	2fp	e2	Moh	2	8,437
CELEBRITY BALL	McIntosh, Robert	1999	3FP	e1	Moh	2	9,187
CELEBRITY BALL	McIntosh, Robert	1999	3FP	F	Moh	9	0
CELEBRITY MASTER	Daley, Daniel	2004	2CT	F	Wdb	4	42,072
CELEBRITY SWEEDIE	Lind, Staffan	2005	2FT	e1	M	7	0
CELEBRITY TRIBUTE	Lind, Staffan	2008	3FT	E	M	8	0
CHARLEY BARLEY	Miller, Kimberlie	2006	2CP	e2	Wdb	3	3,000
CHARLEY BARLEY	Miller, Kimberlie	2006	2CP	F	Wdb	1	300,000
CHERISHED VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1999	2FT	e1	Moh	1	18,375
CHERISHED VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1999	2ft	F	Moh	10	0
CHIPS FAVORITE	Formia, Osvaldo	2002	3FT	E2	Wdb	8	0
CHRISTINE'S RETURN	Bown, John A	2002	2FP	E2	Wdb	4	2,000
CHRISTINE'S RETURN	Bown, John A	2002	2FP	F	Wdb	10	0
CIVIL ACTION	Merriman, Thomas	2001	2ct	2e	Wdb	8	0
CIVIL ACTION	Merriman, Thomas	2002	3CT	E1	Wdb	7	0
CIVIL ACTION	Merriman, Thomas	2002	3CT	F	Wdb	3	65,100
CLASSIC LANE	Lohmeyer, Ed	2009	OM	E	M	7	0
CLASSIC LANE	Tucker, Robert & Lauren B.	2009	OM	F	M	4	20,000
CLOUDBURST HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	1995	2CP	E2	GSP	3	3,000
CLOUDBURST HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	1995	2CP	F	GSP	8	0
COAST	Mullen, Mark	1993	3FP		Fhld	6	0
COLOR ME BEST	Anderson, Joe	1999	OP	F	M	2	95,000
CONTINENTALVICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1995	2FT	E1	GSP	1	12,500
CONTINENTALVICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1995	2FT	F	GSP	1	150,000
CONWAY HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998	3CT	E1	CNL	1	12,500
CONWAY HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998	3CT	F	CNL	2	120,000
CPW	Forbes, Scott	2001	OP	E1	M	10	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
CRAWFISH	Gordon, Garth A.	1998	3CP E1	CNL	4	2,000
CRAZED	Antonacci, Frank M	2007	2CT E	M	4	2,000
CRAZED	Antonacci, Frank M	2007	2CT F	M	7	0
CROUCH	Riordan, Jerry	1992	3CP F	Nfld	6	0
DAY FOR NIGHT	Sylvester, Charles	2000	3FT E1	MOH	1	18,834
DAY FOR NIGHT	Sylvester, Charles	2000	3FT F	Moh	4	48,234
DEAR STENA	Lachance, Patrick	1999	2FP e2	Moh	4	2,940
DEAR STENA	Lachance, Patrick	1999	2FP F	Moh	10	0
DEL CIELO	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2010	2CT E	PcD	5	1,250
DEVILISH EMERALD	Zendt, William W	2010	2FT E	PcD	6	0
DIVINATOR	Gurfein, Ron	1996	2CT F	Moh	8	0
DIVINE VICTORY	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2FT E2	WDB	1	16,625
DIVINE VICTORY	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2FT F	WDB	2	83,500
DIVISION STREET	Aurigemma, Vinnie	1985	AP	FsR	1	154,776
DOC'S GIRL	Pelling, Brett	1997	OM	M	9	0
DON'T WEAR PJS	Lunde, Harald	2009	3FT F	Wdb	9	0
DON'T WEAR PJS	Lunde, Harald	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	3	3,000
DOVER MISS	Gurfein, Ron	2008	2FT E	M	8	0
DREAM WAVE	McGivern, Mickey	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	6	0
EDGESTONE HANOVER	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2CT F	Wdb	6	0
EGYPTIAN GENTLEMAN	Formia, Osvaldo	1989	3CT F	PPk	7	0
ELECTRIC SLIDE	McIntosh, Robert	1993	2FP	Fhld	1	150,000
EMBASSY LOBELL	Riordan, Jerry	1990	3CT	PPk	1	198,466
ERACER HANOVER	Blood, Peter	2000	2FP E3	moh	4	3,013
EXPRESS COURIER	Haughton, Tom	1988	2FT F	PPk	5	17,220
FAMILY TRUST	Formia, Osvaldo	2000	2ft e1	moh	5	1,883
FAMILY TRUST	Formia, Osvaldo	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	9	0
FANCIFUL HANOVER	Machiz, Gary	1997	3fp F	Moh	8	0
FARMGIRL HANOVER	MacKenzie, Robert	1991	2FP E1	PPk	4	2,000
FARMGIRL HANOVER	MacKenzie, Robert	1991	2FP F	PPk	5	15,800
FAST PHOTO	Swick, Don	2000	3CT E1	MOH	2	9,417
FAST PHOTO	Swick, Don	2000	3CT F	Moh	1	331,474
FILLY AT BIGS	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	4	2,000
FILLY AT BIGS	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT F	Wdb	2	121,150
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	Sabatelli, David	2004	OP F	M	7	0
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	Sabatelli, David	2004	OP E1	M	1	25,000
FUNNY MALENTINE	Toscano, Linda J.	2003	2FT E1	M	2	6,250
FUNNY MALENTINE	Toscano, Linda J.	2003	2FT F	M	8	0
GALLERIA	Campbell, Jim	1999	OM F	M	3	33,900

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
GEORGIA LIMITED	Pothier, Steve	1997	OT	M	6	0
GEORGIA LIMITED	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	OT F	M	2	125,000
GIANT MERMAID	Eriksson, Per	1994	3FT E2	GSP	3	3,000
GIANT MERMAID	Eriksson, Per	1994	3FT F	GSP	3	39,000
GINGIN HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	1991	2FT	PPk	11	0
GIVE N TAKE	Gurfein, Ron	2008	2FT E	M	8	0
GOALIE JEFF	Artandi, Tom	1989	3CP	PPK	1	188,850
GOALIE JESS	Bailey, Jim	1990	2FP	PPk	4	41,189
GOOD NEWS LADY	Takter, Jimmy	2007	2FP E1	M	3	3,000
GOOD NEWS LADY	Takter, Jimmy	2007	2FP F	M	4	52,000
GOTHIC LADY	McIntosh, Robert	2001	3FP E1	Wdb	3	4,686
GOTHIC LADY	McIntosh, Robert	2001	3FP F	Wdb	6	0
GRANDIOSE GAL	Poliseno, Joseph	2006	3FP F	Wdb	4	40,000
GRANNY GUI	Fava, Sam	2007	3FT E1	M	7	0
GREAT SUCCESS	Gurfein, Ron	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	6	0
HAVE NO SECRETS	Bittle, Brett	2001	OM F	M	5	16,625
HAZLETON KAY	Nickells, Bruce	1992	3FP F	Nfld	8	0
HER MATTJESTY	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2FP E2	CNL	2	6,250
HER MATTJESTY	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2FP F	CNL	7	0
HES SPOOKY	Antonacci, Frank M	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	6	0
HIGH ON EMOTION	Pelling, Brett	2000	3CP E2	MOH	6	0
HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	3CT F	Wdb	10	0
HOTTEST STAR	Pinske, Brian	2001	2ft e1	Wdb	6	0
IMAGE OF DAWN	Lachance, Patrick	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	9	0
IMPECCABLE IMAGE	Stutzman, Jonas	1996	OT	M	11	0
IMPERFECTION	Gurfein, Ron	1992	3FT	PPk	1	150,000
INCREDIBLE TOY	Lachance, Patrick	2003	2CP E2	M	7	0
ISLAND FANTASY	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2CP E2	CNL	1	12,500
ISLAND FANTASY	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2CP F	CNL	2	125,500
ISLAND FANTASY	McIntosh, Robert	1999	3CP e2	Moh	4	2,940
ISLAND FANTASY	McIntosh, Robert	1999	3CP F	Moh	2	147,000
J B STENA	Touchette, Pierre	1993	2CP	Fhld	5	15,000
JERSEY GAL	Lare, Kevin	2005	3FT F	M	5	25,000
JIMMY SHIN	Gurfein, Ron	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	5	0
JK MATCHMAKER	Toscano, Linda J.	2003	2FP F	M	9	0
JODY'S CAM	McIntosh, Doug	1995	3CP	WDB	11	0
KATIES WESTERN	Alexander, Travis	2005	2FP F	M	4	40,000
KEEP YOUR PANS OFF	Stutzman, Jonas	1997	3fp e2	Moh	7	0
KEYSTONE SEQUENCE	Haughton, Tom	1995	2CT E1	GSP	11	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
KING PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2CT E1	WDB	1	16,625
KING PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1994	2CT F	WDB	8	0
KING PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1995	3CT E	WDB	6	0
KING PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1995	3CT F	WDB	2	128,906
L DEES TRISH	Berger, John	1990	MP	PPk	2	50,000
L DEES VAL	Capone, Mark	2006	MP F	M	6	0
LADY GENIUS	Bencal, Bob	1990	3FP	PPk	3	36,591
LADYPOP	Stoltzfus, Abe	1995	3FP E	WDB	8	0
LADYPOP	Stoltzfus, Abe	1995	3FP F	WDB	6	0
LANSON	Swick, Don	2009	OT F	M	3	72,000
LANSON	Swick, Don	2010	OT F	PcD	5	30,000
LEGENDARY LOVER K	Christiansen, Gunnar	2004	OT F	M	2	200,000
LETTHEWORLDGOBY	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2FT E1	CNL	5	1,250
LEXUS HALL	Lachance, Patrick	2003	3FT E1	M	7	0
LEXUS HALL	Lachance, Patrick	2003	3FT F	M	3	60,000
LIFES NOT FAIR	Darling, Jack	1999	2CP e2	Moh	4	2,940
LINDY'S HEIRESS	Antonacci, Frank M	2007	2FT F	M	6	0
LITTLE MOON LAKE	Lebo, Justin	2007	2CT E	M	5	1,250
LOOKOUT VICTORY	Gluhm, Jim	1999	OT E	M	4	4,000
LOOKOUT VICTORY	Gluhm, Jim	1999	OT F	M	6	0
LOVE OF MY HEART	Gillock, Richard	2005	2CT e1	M	7	0
LUSCIOUS HALL	Blood, Peter	2000	2FT E3	MOH	6	0
LUSH LIMBAUGH	Robinson, Bill	1997	2fp e1	Moh	3	4,050
LUSH LIMBAUGH	Robinson, Bill	1997	2fp F	Moh	7	0
MAFI	Rice, Jack	1992	MP	Moh	2	76,687
MAGICAL MIKE	Haughton, Tom	1994	3CP	GSP	1	200,000
MAKE IT BRIEF	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3CP F	M	4	43,400
MAKE YOU MINE	Gurfein, Ron	2005	2CT e2	M	1	12,500
MAKE YOU MINE	Gurfein, Ron	2005	2CT F	M	4	40,608
MAKE YOU MINE	Gurfein, Ron	2006	3CT e2	Wdb	4	2,000
MAKE YOU MINE	Gurfein, Ron	2006	3CT F	Wdb	10	0
MAN OF ACTION	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	2	6,250
MAN OF ACTION	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2CT F	Wdb	10	0
MANTACULAR	Rathbone, Larry	2004	3CP F	Wdb	5	27,750
MANTACULAR	Rathbone, Larry	2004	3CP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
MANTESE	Seeber, Ken	1990	2CP	PPk	4	48,469
MARGARITA MISS	Gurfein, Ron	1993	OM	Moh	5	16,533
MATT'S SCOOTER	Poulton, Harry	1989	HP	Fhld	1	139,119
MCARDLE	Ryder, Chris	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	1	12,500



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
MCARDLE	Ryder, Chris	2002	3CP F	Wdb	2	125,000
MCARDLE	Ryder, Chris	2003	OP F	Wdb	2	135,000
MEADOWBRANCH MIKE	Turner, Robert	1998	3CT E2	CNL	5	1,250
MEADOWVIEW SUNNY	Shakes, Brad	2004	OT E1	M	7	0
MISS WISCONSIN	Gurfein, Ron	2005	2FT e1	M	5	1,250
MISS WISCONSIN	Gurfein, Ron	2005	2FT F	M	9	0
MOM'S MILLIONAIRE	Nickells, Wayne	2002	2FT E2	Wdb	5	1,250
MONTE HALL	Merriman, Thomas	1999	2CT e2	Moh	2	9,187
MONTE HALL	Merriman, Thomas	2001	OT E1	M	3	9,000
MONTE HALL	Merriman, Thomas	2001	OT F	M	7	0
MONTE HALL	Schlichtig, Anne	2003	OT E1	Wdb	6	0
MONTE HALL	Schlichtig, Anne	2003	OT F	Wdb	5	64,000
MOSTLY SUPER	Swick, Don	1996	3FT	VD	3	42,000
MS. KITTY B	Formia, Osvaldo	1995	3FT	WDB	10	0
MUSICAL MYSTERY	Gurfein, Ron	2008	2FT E	M	1	12,500
MUSICAL MYSTERY	Gurfein, Ron	2008	2FT F	M	6	0
MY DOLLY	Gurfein, Ron	1998	3FT E1	CNL	3	3,000
MYSTICAL MADDY	Pelling, Brett	1996	3FP E2	YR	1	12,500
MYSTICAL MADDY	Pelling, Brett	1996	3FP F	YR	1	195,000
NANA'S BEST	Takter, Jimmy	2005	3FT e1	M	7	0
NORTHERN SKY	Darling, Jack	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	2	9,763
NORTHERN SKY	Darling, Jack	2001	2FP F	Wdb	3	93,726
NORTHERN SKY	Darling, Jack	2002	3FP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
NORTHERN SKY	Darling, Jack	2002	3FP F	Wdb	6	0
NORWAY BUT MY WAY	Eggen, Arild	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
NORWAY BUT MY WAY	Eggen, Arild	2002	3FT F	Wdb	7	0
NUCLEAR MENACE	Blood, Peter	2000	2CP E2	MOH	8	0
ODDS AGAINST	McIntosh, Robert	1991	HP E1	Mea	4	4,630
OLIVIA LAUXMONT	Charron, Jean Paul	1988	2FP E2	PPk	6	0
OLYMPIC HALL	Continental Farms,	2000	2CT F	Moh	6	0
OUR FIRST	Murphy Jr., Robert W.	1990	3FT	PPk	3	45,471
P-FORTY-SEVEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	OP F	M	9	0
PARIS SPUR	Vulcano, Patsy	1993	OM	Moh	6	0
PARK PLACE	Campbell, Jim	1996	2CP E3	Moh	1	16,925
PARK PLACE	Campbell, Jim	1996	2CP F	Moh	6	0
PEGASUS SPUR	Stillings, Charles	2001	3CT E1	Wdb	2	9,763
PEGASUS SPUR	Stillings, Richard	2001	3CT F	Wdb	2	226,505
PERSONAL POWER	Riegle, Gene	1996	2CP E1	Moh	7	0
PILGRIMS TAJ	Armer, Keith	2009	2CT F	Wdb	1	300,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
PILGRIMS TAJ	Armer, Keith	2009	2CT E2	Wdb	1	12,500
PILGRIMS TAJ	Gelrod, Monte	2010	3CT F	PcD	7	0
PLAY THE DICE	Gagne, Clement	1994	2FP E1	WDB	6	0
PLESAC	Butenschoen, John R	2002	HT F	M	2	250,000
POINTER HANOVER	Coven, Herb	1988	3FP	HP	5	17,875
POLO PLAYER	Riegle, Gene	1988	2CP E1	PPk	5	4,132
POSSESS THE MAGIC	Gurfein, Ron	2006	2FT e2	Wdb	2	6,250
POSSESS THE MAGIC	Gurfein, Ron	2006	2FT F	Wdb	1	300,000
PRETTY DISCREET	Lohmeyer, Ed	1995	2FP E1	GSP	4	2,000
PRETTY DISCREET	Lohmeyer, Ed	1995	2FP F	GSP	5	23,515
PROBOT	Wojtowicz, Paul	1994	3FT E1	GSP	3	3,000
QUALITY WESTERN	Burgess, Blair	2003	3Cp e2	M	6	0
RAIN WARNING	Capone, Mark	1995	2CP E1	GSP	9	0
RAMSES TWO	Campbell, Jim	1996	2CP E2	Moh	1	16,925
RAZZLE HANOVER	Mallet, Jeff	1985	2FP	YR	3	75,936
RED RIVER HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2001	2CP F	Wdb	6	0
RICHESS HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CP e1	Moh	7	0
ROMANTICIZE	Campbell, Jim	1994	2FP E2	WDB	4	3,990
ROMANTICIZE	Campbell, Jim	1994	2FP F	WDB	7	0
RONS GIRL	Anderson, Joe	2000	OM	M	1	166,250
RUM BOOGIE	Formia, Osvaldo	1998	2FT E2	CNL	5	1,250
RUM BOOGIE	Formia, Osvaldo	1999	3FT e1	Moh	1	18,375
RUM BOOGIE	Formia, Osvaldo	1999	3FT F	Moh	2	147,000
SAM FRANCISCO	Varty, Nat	2000	3CP E1	MOH	4	3,013
SAM FRANCISCO	Varty, Nat	2000	3CP F	Moh	5	30,134
SAMSHU BLUEGRASS	Aurigemina, Vinnie	1986	MP	GrR	1	183,520
SAN ANDRE	Howard, Ed	1988	2CP E2	PPk	4	6,612
SAN ANDRE	Howard, Ed	1988	2CP F	PPk	7	0
SAND SLICORICE	Arledge Jr., Jim	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	3	4,686
SANTA ROYAL	Seeber, Ken	1991	3FT E2	PPk	5	2,583
SCORE A SUCCESS	Gurfein, Ron	1996	3CT F	VD	3	48,000
SELF POSSESSED	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2CT E2	CNL	2	6,250
SELF POSSESSED	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2CT F	CNL	4	27,256
SELF POSSESSED	Gurfein, Ron	1999	3CT	Moh	8	0
SELTZER WATER	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2CP e3	Moh	8	0
SHADY DAISY	Bauslaugh, Louis	1994	OM F	Fhld	1	125,000
SHANGHAI LIL	Foley, Peter	2009	3FP F	Wdb	3	85,200
SHANGHAI PHIL	Jones, R. Dustin	2004	2CP F	Wdb	3	79,584
SHANGHAI PHIL	Jones, R. Dustin	2004	2CP E2	Wdb	1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>							
SHIFTY B	Drolet, Jean	2000	3FP	E1	MOH	1	18,834
SHIFTY B	Drolet, Jean	2000	3FP	F	Moh	8	0
SHIPP'S PURSER	Burns, John	1991	2CP	E1	PPk	5	1,250
SHIPP'S SAINT	Burns, John	1991	2CP	E2	PPk	3	3,000
SILVER PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ct	e2	Moh	3	4,050
SILVER PINE	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ct	F	Moh	5	20,250
SINATRA	Durand, Tom	2001	3CT	E2	Wdb	7	0
SNOW QUEEN K	Warren, Eric	1997	2ft	e2	Moh	3	4,050
SOUTHTOWN	Toscano, Linda J.	1988	2FP	E1	PPk	3	8,598
SOUTHTOWN	Toscano, Linda J.	1988	2FP	F	PPk	4	34,393
SOUTHWIND RISE	Gurfein, Ron	1995	2FT	E2	GSP	2	6,250
SOUTHWIND WASABI	Sylvester, Charles	2009	3FT	E2	Wdb	7	0
SPEEDY BEAUTY	Gurfein, Ron	1992	2FT	E1	PPk	6	0
STAR FERRY	Nickells, Bruce	1991	3FP		PPk	8	0
STONEBRIDGE FIRST	McIntosh, Robert	1998	3FP	F	CNL	5	24,000
STORM COMPENSATION	Holloway, Joe	1990	HP		PPk	8	0
STRONG SCOOTER	Varty, Nat	1999	3CP	e1	Moh	7	0
STRONG YANKEE	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	OT	F	M	9	0
SUPER COBRA	Formia, Osvaldo	1993	OT		Moh	8	0
TARPORT ERIN	Roland, Brian	2005	3FP	e1	M	7	0
TAUTITAW BLUEGRASS	Aurigemma, Vinnie	1987	3FP	E2	PPk	9	0
THAT FABULOUS FACE	Gurfein, Ron	1998	3FT	E2	CNL	1	12,500
THAT FABULOUS FACE	Gurfein, Ron	1998	3FT	F	CNL	3	52,800
TIBET	Bruce, Wallace E.	1992	2CP		PPk	3	36,000
TIBET	Pelling, Brett	1994	OP	F	Fhld	3	40,080
TIME LINE	Robinson, Bill	1997	2cp	e3	Moh	4	2,700
TOUCH LIGHTLY	Holloway, Joe	1991	2FP	E2	PPk	6	0
TRUE DIVA	Formia, Osvaldo	2001	3FT	E2	Wdb	5	1,952
TRUE DIVA	Formia, Osvaldo	2001	3FT	F	Wdb	3	74,980
TSUNAMI HANOVER	Di Certo, Robert	1996	2FP	F	Moh	5	28,826
TUCSON HANOVER	Aurigemma, Vinnie	1987	AHP		RR	2	89,948
TUPELO ROSE N	Toscano, Linda J.	2002	OM	E	M	6	0
TUPELO ROSE N	Toscano, Linda J.	2002	OM	F	M	3	42,000
TWIN B CHAMP	Darling, Jack	1999	2CP	F	Moh	5	41,167
TWO STEP BOOGIE	Belliveau, Jean	1994	2CP	E2	WDB	9	0
TWOINTHEMORNING	Bencal, Bob	1994	3FP	E2	GSP	7	0
UConn DON	Formia, Osvaldo	1991	3CT		PPk	6	0
ULTIMATE CAMERON	Stewart, Robert A.	2009	2FT	F	Wdb	2	150,000
ULTIMATE CAMERON	Stewart, Robert A.	2009	2FT	E1	Wdb	4	2,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lachance, Mike</b>						
UPDATE HANOVER	Bourgeois, Rheal	1996	3FP E1	YR	5	1,250
VERNON BLUE CHIP	Gurfein, Ron	1996	2FT E1	Moh	5	1,692
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2001	2ct 1e	Wdb	5	1,952
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2001	2CT F	Wdb	9	0
VICTORY DREAM	Gurfein, Ron	1994	3CT	GSP	2	100,000
VICTORY IS MINE	Gurfein, Ron	1997	3ft e2	Moh	6	0
VP FINANCE	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2CP E1	WDB	3	3,990
VP FINANCE	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2CP F	WDB	5	33,535
WENDITIONS	Antonacci, Frank M	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	7	0
WESTERN AZURE	Lohmeyer, Ed	1998	OM F	M	3	33,900
WESTERN DREAMER	Robinson, Bill	1997	3cp e2	Moh	1	16,875
WESTERN DREAMER	Robinson, Bill	1997	3cp F	Moh	7	0
WESTERN DREAMER	Robinson, Bill	1998	OP F	M	8	0
WESTERN IDEAL	Pelling, Brett	2000	OP	M	1	220,000
WINNING MISTER	Gillock, Richard	2008	2CT E	M	6	0
WINNING MISTER	Gillock, Richard	2008	2CT F	M	10	0
WINNING SISTER	Norris, Charlie	2006	3FT e1	Wdb	4	2,000
WINNING SISTER	Norris, Charlie	2006	3FT F	Wdb	9	0
WISHFUL ME	Swick, Don	2007	3FT F	M	8	0
WORLDCLASS VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1997	2ft e3	Moh	4	2,700
Subtotal for	<b>Lachance, Mike</b>					11,837,000
<b>Lachance, Patrick</b>						
FORENZIC Z TAM	Lachance, Patrick	2007	3CP E	M	3	3,000
FORENZIC Z TAM	Lachance, Patrick	2007	3CP F	M	3	66,600
HULA'S Z TAM	Lachance, Patrick	2010	3FP E	PcD	3	3,000
HULA'S Z TAM	Lachance, Patrick	2010	3FP F	PcD	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Lachance, Patrick</b>					72,600
<b>Lamy, Gaetan</b>						
BOLERO TAKARA	Charron, Benoit	1999	3FP F	Moh	2	191,100
Subtotal for	<b>Lamy, Gaetan</b>					191,100
<b>Lancaster, Mark</b>						
L DEES TRISH	Lancaster, Mark	1991	MP	Mea	2	75,000
REACH FOR ETERNITY	Lancaster, Mark	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Lancaster, Mark</b>					75,000
<b>Langeweg, Hugo</b>						
FRANCES JET BOKO	Team Nordin,	1990	2FT E2	PPk	2	15,308
FRANCES JET BOKO	Team Nordin,	1990	2FT F	PPk	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Langeweg, Hugo</b>					15,308

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lare, Kevin</b>						
CROWN'S TRUMP	Lare, John	1990	2CT E2	PPk	6	0
JERSEY GAL	Lare, Kevin	2005	3FT e1	M	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Lare, Kevin</b>					1,250
<b>Lassin, Byron</b>						
MISS DO IT	Brennan, John	1992	2FT E2	PPk	4	2,000
MISS DO IT	Brennan, John	1992	2FT F	PPk	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Lassin, Byron</b>					2,000
<b>Ledford, Eric</b>						
ALLAMERICAN COBALT	Banca, Richard J.	2004	3CP E1	Wdb	6	0
ALWAYS CAM	Zendt, William W	2002	3FP E1	Wdb	1	12,500
ALWAYS CAM	Zendt, William W	2002	3FP F	Wdb	7	0
APPLE KRISP	McDermott, Kevin	2005	MP F	Moh	10	0
ART COLLECTION	Pinske, Brian	2002	3FP E2	Wdb	6	0
ARTS CONQUEST	Varty, Nat	1999	3CP e1	Moh	2	9,187
ARTS CONQUEST	Pelling, Brett	1999	3CP F	Moh	9	0
ARTSTOUCH	Miller, Jeffrey	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	7	0
AVA	Gurfein, Ron	2000	3FT E2	MOH	8	0
BRAMASOLE	Ledford, Seldon	2004	3FT F	Wdb	2	125,000
BRAMASOLE	Ledford, Seldon	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	2	6,250
BRAMASOLE	Ledford, Seldon	2005	MT F	Moh	7	0
CAPITAL REQUEST	Riegle, Alan	2000	2CP E2	MOH	2	9,417
CAPITAL REQUEST	Riegle, Alan	2000	2CP F	Moh	6	0
CHERRY HILLS	Gallagher, William	1999	3CT	Moh	7	0
COREY'S ON CROMBIE	Shay, Tom	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	8	0
DAY IN A LIFE	Forbes, Scott	2001	OP E1	M	7	0
DAY IN A LIFE	Forbes, Scott	2001	OP F	M	9	0
DEX THE BALLS	Miller, Jeffrey	2000	2FP E2	MOH	1	18,834
DEX THE BALLS	Miller, Jeffrey	2000	2FP F	Moh	4	57,206
DREAMASTER	Simpson, Dirk	2000	3CT E2	MOH	5	1,883
DREAMASTER	Simpson, Dirk	2000	3CT F	Moh	10	0
ECHO HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	2000	3FT F	Moh	3	72,321
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	1999	2FP e1	Moh	1	18,375
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	1999	2FP F	Moh	1	310,916
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2000	3FP E1	MOH	6	0
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2001	OP E1	M	1	12,500
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2001	OM F	M	1	166,250
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2002	OM E	M	4	3,200
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2002	OM F	M	2	87,500
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2003	OM F	Wdb	1	150,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ledford, Eric</b>							
ETERNAL CAMNATION	Miller, Jeffrey	2004	MP	F	M	4	24,000
FOREVER CAM	Zendt, William W	2002	2FP	E1	Wdb	6	0
FULL OF FUN	Campbell, Jim	2001	3CP	E1	Wdb	5	1,952
FUN AND STROKES	Campbell, Jim	2000	2FT	F	Moh	5	37,795
FUTURETREASURE	Pinske, Brian	2001	2cp	2e	Wdb	10	0
GALLO BLUE CHIP	Ford, Mark	2002	HP	F	M	10	0
GIFT OF LIFE	Burgess, Blair	1999	3FP	e1	Moh	4	2,940
GLIDE PATH	Continental Farms,	2001	2FT	e1	Wdb	1	19,526
GLIDE PATH	Gurfein, Ron	2001	2FT	F	Wdb	8	0
GLIDE PATH	Gurfein, Ron	2002	3FT	E1	Wdb	5	1,250
GLIDE PATH	Gurfein, Ron	2002	3FT	F	Wdb	5	27,125
GORDON'S JIN MS	Van Dreason, Ray J	2002	2FP	F	Wdb	2	130,575
HAWAIIAN COWBOY	Pinske, Brian	2001	3CP	E2	Wdb	5	1,952
HAWAIIAN COWBOY	Pinske, Brian	2001	3CP	F	Wdb	6	0
JUJITSU HANOVER	Pinske, Brian	2002	2FT	E3	Wdb	3	3,000
JUJITSU HANOVER	Pinske, Brian	2002	2FT	F	Wdb	10	0
JUST WAIT KATE	Alexander, Travis	2005	3FP	e2	M	4	2,000
JUST WAIT KATE	Alexander, Travis	2005	3FP	F	M	4	40,000
LEADING X AMPLE	Elliott, William	2005	3CP	e2	M	3	3,000
LEADING X AMPLE	Elliott, William	2005	3CP	F	M	2	138,750
MAGICAL PRIDE	Macomber, Dick	1999	3FP	e2	Moh	6	0
MAIDEN'S DREAM	Warren, Eric	2000	2ft	e1	moh	7	0
MAMA NUKES	Pinske, Brian	2001	2fp	1e	Wdb	5	1,952
MAMA NUKES	Pinske, Brian	2001	2FP	F	Wdb	9	0
MATTAROCKET	Robinson, Brett	2000	3CP	F	Moh	10	0
MONTE HALL	Merriman, Thomas	2002	HT	F	M	5	50,000
MR. JBB	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2CP	E2	MOH	4	3,013
NINETEENTH HOLE	Willis, Nelson	2003	2CP	E1	M	3	3,000
NINETEENTH HOLE	Willis, Nelson	2003	2CP	F	M	5	27,000
OUT OF HER WAY	Miller, Douglas W.	2000	2FP	E3	moh	8	0
PANYTHING GOES	Sugg, Ivan	2000	3FP	E2	MOH	3	4,520
PLESAC	Butenschoen, John R	2001	OT	E1	M	1	37,500
PLESAC	Butenschoen, John R	2001	OT	F	M	3	120,000
RAMILETTE HANOVER	Anderson, Joe	2000	3FP	F	Moh	3	94,018
REINVENT	Pelling, Brett	2005	3FT	e2	M	3	3,000
REINVENT	Pelling, Brett	2005	3FT	F	M	7	0
SAND MARALARGO	Ledford, Seldon	2005	2FT	e1	M	8	0
SEA DRAGON	Ryder, Chris	2005	2CP	e1	M	5	1,250
SEA DRAGON	Ryder, Chris	2005	2CP	F	M	9	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ledford, Eric</b>							
SUNWORTHY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	2FT	E3	MOH	5	1,883
THE FIREPAN	Marino, Chris	2000	3CP	E2	MOH	9	0
THREADS OF LIFE	Pinske, Brian	2001	3FP	E1	Wdb	9	0
TOWN CHAMPION	Ledford, Seldon	2005	OP	e1	Moh	1	22,500
TOWN CHAMPION	Ledford, Seldon	2005	OP	F	Moh	9	0
TREASURE FOREVER	Warren, Eric	2000	2FT	E4	MOH	3	4,520
WESTERN GAMBLER	Pinske, Brian	2002	2CP	E1	Wdb	6	0
WHERE THE HEART IS	Miller, Jeffrey	2003	3FP	E1	M	7	0
WHOSURBOY	Ford, Mark	2002	HP	E	M	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Ledford, Eric</b>						1,869,360
<b>Lindstedt, Berndt</b>							
ARGYLE SOCKS	Continental Farms,	1985	2FT		GSP	5	25,715
BALTIC REGION	Nickells, Wayne	1999	OT	E	M	8	0
BANDEE HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1989	3FT		PPK	5	16,785
BERTHA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1991	2FT		PPk	2	75,000
COCKEREL	Continental Farms,	1999	2CT	e2	Moh	5	1,837
COMET'S TAIL	Continental Farms,	1998	2CT	E2	CNL	7	0
COMET'S TAIL	Continental Farms,	1999	3CT		Moh	9	0
CONTINENTAL RACER	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT	E1	PPk	1	29,700
COOKOUT	Continental Farms,	1991	3FT	F	PPk	3	37,206
DEMILO HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1989	3CT	F	PPK	2	80,569
DEMILO HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1989	3CT	E1	PPK	1	26,856
DORSEY	Bonacci, Gary	1995	2CT	E1	GSP	9	0
DREAM VALLEY OM	Continental Farms,	1998	2FT	E2	CNL	2	6,250
DREAM VALLEY OM	Continental Farms,	1998	2FT	F	CNL	6	0
DREAM VALLEY OM	Continental Farms,	1999	3FT	e1	Moh	3	4,410
DREAM VALLEY OM	Continental Farms,	1999	3FT	F	Moh	4	47,040
EARTHQUAKE	Continental Farms,	1994	2CT	E1	WDB	5	1,662
EXPRESS RIDE	Continental Farms,	1987	AHT		M	5	10,983
FOOT BOWL	Continental Farms,	1994	3FT	E1	GSP	5	1,250
FOOT BOWL	Continental Farms,	1994	3FT	F	GSP	10	0
GLENMORANGIE	Continental Farms,	1992	2CT		PPk	4	24,000
GRILL NOW	Toscano, Linda J.	1996	2FT	E2	Moh	4	2,708
GRILL NOW	Toscano, Linda J.	1996	2FT	F	Moh	3	48,744
HARMONY BROLINE	Continental Farms,	1984	2FT		Moh	8	0
HERSCHEL WALKER	Continental Farms,	1991	2CT		PPk	3	36,000
HERSCHEL WALKER	Continental Farms,	1992	3CT		PPk	4	24,000
JAZZ PRO	Geyer, Richard	1991	HT		Mea	11	0
KICK TAIL	Continental Farms,	1998	3CT	E2	CNL	2	6,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lindstedt, Berndt</b>						
KICK TAIL	Continental Farms,	1998	3CT F	CNL	5	24,000
KING OF BROLINE	Continental Farms,	1987	2CT E2	Moh	3	8,400
KING OF BROLINE	Continental Farms,	1987	2CT F	Moh	3	50,400
KIT LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	AMT	BB	10	0
KIT LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1990	MT	PPk	2	50,864
MAGNETIC POWER	Continental Farms,	2001	2ct 1e	Wdb	4	3,121
MARITA'S VICTORY	Continental Farms,	2000	3FT E2	MOH	9	0
MAXINE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1985	3FT	PPk	9	0
ME MAGGIE	Continental Farms,	1989	2FT	PPk	7	0
ME MAGGIE	Continental Farms,	1990	3FT	PPk	1	189,466
ME MAGGIE	Continental Farms,	1991	MT	Mea	1	150,000
ME MAGGIE	Continental Farms,	1992	MT E1	Moh	2	12,039
ME MAGGIE	Continental Farms,	1992	MT F	Moh	4	23,116
MEGATREND	Continental Farms,	1986	AHT	LouD	7	0
MO MONET HANOVER	Continental Farms,	2001	2ct E2	Wdb	1	19,524
MO MONET HANOVER	Continental Farms,	2001	2CT F	Wdb	2	203,073
MUST BE VICTORY	Continental Farms,	1997	3ft e2	Moh	2	8,437
MUST BE VICTORY	Continental Farms,	1997	3ft F	Moh	3	52,650
NAN'S CATCH	Continental Farms,	1987	2FT	HP	1	192,956
NASHVILLE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT F	PPK	7	0
NASHVILLE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT E1	PPK	2	14,850
NATASHA HALL	Continental Farms,	2001	2ft E1	Wdb	9	0
NAUGHTY HALL	Continental Farms,	1999	2FT e2	Moh	4	2,940
NAUGHTY HALL	Continental Farms,	1999	2ft F	Moh	7	0
OLYMPIC HALL	Continental Farms,	2000	2CT E2	moh	4	3,013
PETROLIANNA	Continental Farms,	1984	3FT	RcR	2	91,250
PLEASURE AND POWER	Warren, Eric	2000	3CT E2	MOH	3	4,520
RAE	Continental Farms,	1999	3FT e2	Moh	4	2,940
RAGING GOAL	Continental Farms,	1994	2FT E1	WDB	5	1,662
ROYAL PRESTIGE	Continental Farms,	1986	3CT	GSP	3	55,242
SALEM LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1985	2CT	Mea	3	56,976
SMOKN LANTERN	Continental Farms,	1999	2CT e3	Moh	2	4,410
SMOKN LANTERN	Continental Farms,	1999	2CT F	Moh	3	79,503
STAGE ENTRANCE	Continental Farms,	1988	3FT	RcR	0	0
SUPER ARNIE	Continental Farms,	1990	3CT	PPk	11	0
SUPERGILL	Continental Farms,	1988	3CT	Mea	2	98,376
TRUE BLUE VICTORY	Continental Farms,	1997	2ft e3	Moh	6	0
TRUE BLUE VICTORY	Continental Farms,	1998	3FT E2	CNL	2	6,250
VICTORIOUS TAIL	Continental Farms,	1987	AMT	Nfld	6	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Lindstedt, Berndt</b>				
WORKAHOLIC	Continental Farms,	1984 2CT E2	Lex 1	37,546
WORKAHOLIC	Continental Farms,	1984 2CT F	Lex 1	225,281
WORKAHOLIC	Continental Farms,	1985 3CT	Moh 2	153,302
Subtotal for	<b>Lindstedt, Berndt</b>			2,333,072
<b>Lohmeyer, Ed</b>				
MEADOWBRANCH HANS	Lohmeyer, Ed	1993 3CT	PPk 5	15,000
SIMONSAYS HI TOOTS	Lohmeyer, Ed	1986 2FP	RcR 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Lohmeyer, Ed</b>			15,000
<b>Lynch Jr, Alton E</b>				
SOUTHWIND TEMPO	Elliott, Steve	2007 3FP E	M 1	12,500
SOUTHWIND TEMPO	Elliott, Steve	2007 3FP F	M 5	25,000
STUNT MAN HALL	Lynch Jr, Alton E	2006 2CT e3	Wdb 3	3,000
STUNT MAN HALL	Lynch Jr, Alton E	2006 2CT F	Wdb 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Lynch Jr, Alton E</b>			40,500
<b>MacArthur, Lyle</b>				
ARMBRO HINTER	MacArthur, Lyle	1988 2FT E2	PPk 2	14,350
ARMBRO HINTER	MacArthur, Lyle	1988 2FT F	PPk 2	86,103
FULL SCHOLARSHIP	MacArthur, Darryl	1999 3CP e1	Moh 5	1,837
FULL SCHOLARSHIP	MacArthur, Darryl	1999 3CP F	Moh 6	0
SOUTHWIND MADONNA	MacArthur, Carl	2008 OM E	Moh 1	20,000
SOUTHWIND MADONNA	MacArthur, Carl	2008 OM F	Moh 8	0
WORTH MORE	MacArthur, Carl	1988 3FP	HP 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>MacArthur, Lyle</b>			122,290
<b>MacDonald, Angus</b>				
JOHN PAUL'S LEGACY	MacDonald, Angus	2008 3CT F	M 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>MacDonald, Angus</b>			0
<b>MacDonald, Mark J</b>				
AMERICAN IDEAL	Coleman, Casie	2005 3CP e2	M 2	6,250
AMERICAN IDEAL	Coleman, Casie	2005 3CP F	M 7	0
CAMCRACKER	Harder, Mark	2004 OP F	M 8	0
CAMCRACKER	Harder, Mark	2004 OP E1	M 5	2,500
CHANCEY LADY	Coleman, Casie	2007 2FP E1	M 1	12,500
CHANCEY LADY	Coleman, Casie	2007 2FP F	M 9	0
COPYWRITER	Ryder, Chris	2005 3FP F	M 5	25,000
COURTNEY HALL	Wolden, Anders	2005 3FT e1	M 4	2,000
COURTNEY HALL	Wolden, Anders	2005 3FT F	M 9	0
EL MIKKO	Wolden, Anders	2005 2CT e2	M 3	3,000
EL MIKKO	Wolden, Anders	2005 2CT F	M 7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>MacDonald, Mark J</b>						
FOX VALLEY TRIBAL	Robinson, Brett	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	6	0
GLADIATOR LINDY	Antonacci, Frank M	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	8	0
GOLDEN SEVEN	Coleman, Casie	2007	3CP E	M	4	2,000
GOLDEN SEVEN	Coleman, Casie	2007	3CP F	M	10	0
HAGI	Vrablic, Therese	2007	3CP E	M	7	0
IDYLLIC	Coleman, Casie	2010	2FP E	PcD	1	12,500
IDYLLIC	Coleman, Casie	2010	2FP F	PcD	3	72,000
ILLUSIONIST	Coleman, Phillip	2008	OM E	Moh	5	2,000
ILLUSIONIST	Coleman, Phillip	2008	OM F	Moh	9	0
KABBALAH KAREN B	Brainard, Tracy	2009	3FP F	Wdb	7	0
KG KATRIONA	Coleman, Casie	2007	MP e1	Moh	7	0
KYLE MAJOR	Coleman, Casie	2010	3CP E	PcD	5	1,250
LAUGHING ART	Varty, Nat	2006	2CP e1	Wdb	2	6,250
LAUGHING ART	Varty, Nat	2006	2CP F	Wdb	7	0
MOMMY ROBIN Q	Coleman, Casie	2006	3FP F	Wdb	6	0
MOVING PICTURES	Coleman, Casie	2007	MP e2	Moh	5	1,875
MOVING PICTURES	Coleman, Casie	2007	MP F	Moh	1	181,500
MYTHICAL	Croghan, Ross	2005	2FP F	M	8	0
PLEASE POPPY	Henriksen, Per	2007	3CT E	M	2	6,250
PLEASE POPPY	Henriksen, Per	2007	3CT F	M	7	0
ROBERT'S RAGE	Jamieson, Carl	2007	2CP F	M	3	78,000
RUNAWAY ENERGY	Brainard, Tracy	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	10	0
SNAZZY MILLIE	Skjaker, Paul	2005	MT F	Moh	5	12,500
SOUTHWIND RIO	Varty, Nat	2006	2FP e2	Wdb	3	6,250
SOUTHWIND RIO	Varty, Nat	2006	2FP F	Wdb	10	0
SPORTSWRITER	Coleman, Casie	2009	2CP F	Wdb	2	152,500
TRIM HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	5	1,250
VINO CAMIELLE	Wolden, Anders	2005	3CT e2	M	6	0
WESTERN SHORE	Miller, Ervin M.	2007	OP F	Moh	6	0
WESTERN SHORE	Miller, Ervin M.	2008	OH F	Moh	7	0
WESTERN SILK	Coleman, Casie	2009	2FP F	Wdb	7	0
WESTERN SILK	Coleman, Casie	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	1	12,500
WESTERN SILK	Coleman, Casie	2010	3FP E	PcD	5	1,250
WESTERN SILK	Coleman, Casie	2010	3FP F	PcD	3	60,000
Subtotal for	<b>MacDonald, Mark J</b>					661,125
<b>MacDonell, Paul</b>						
ARCANE HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	1992	HP	Moh	7	0
ARMBRO BALMORAL	Wallace, Benjamin	2005	OP e1	Moh	7	0
ARMBRO DURABLE	Jones, R. Dustin	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>MacDonell, Paul</b>						
ARMBRO MARSHALL	Wellwood, William	1995	OT	Dela	6	0
ARMBRO NIKE	Robinson, Bill	1995	3FT	WDB	5	22,345
ARMBRO ROCKER	Wellwood, William	1997	2ft e1	Moh	2	8,437
ARMBRO ROCKER	Wellwood, William	1997	2ft F	Moh	3	48,600
ARMBRO VOLCANO	Wellwood, William	2000	2FT e1	Moh	4	3,013
ARTS MATTJESTY	Steady, Mark	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	7	0
AUNTIES DREAM	Wellwood, William	1999	3FT e1	Moh	5	1,837
AUNTIES DREAM	Wellwood, William	1999	3FT F	Moh	9	0
AVIANO	Wellwood, William	1999	2FT e1	Moh	3	4,410
AVIANO	Wellwood, William	1999	2FT F	Moh	2	163,023
BAY'S FELLA	DeMenno, Michael	1990	HP	PPk	1	136,729
BAY'S FELLA	DeMenno, Michael	1991	HP E2	Mea	4	4,630
BAY'S FELLA	DeMenno, Michael	1991	HP F	Mea	6	0
BELLA DOLCE	Norman, Richard R	2008	3FT F	M	6	0
BERTOLIO	Wellwood Stables,	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	3	3,000
BERTOLIO	Wellwood, Paula	2002	2CT F	Wdb	4	38,040
BERTOS DREAM	Campbell, Cal	2004	3CT F	Wdb	10	0
BILLYJOJIMBOB	Wade, Michael	1991	HT	Mea	1	197,000
BOOK OF LIFE	Companion, William	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	10	0
CRAWFISH	Gordon, Garth A.	1998	3CP F	CNL	7	0
DUKE OF YORK	Bax, John	2001	2ct 1e	Wdb	3	1,686
DUKE OF YORK	Bax, John	2001	2CT F	Wdb	1	406,146
EDGESTONE HANOVER	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2CT e1	Wdb	3	3,000
EGLOFF	Wellwood, William	2000	3CP E1	MOH	5	1,883
ELUSIVE DESIRE	Keeling, Michael	2009	3FT F	Wdb	2	150,000
ELUSIVE DESIRE	Keeling, Michael	2009	3Ft E1	Wdb	1	12,500
FAN FOR LIFE	Keeling, Michael	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	10	0
FREE TOKEN	Scholler, Raymond	1992	MT E2	Moh	6	0
FT APACHE HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1998	2CP E2	CNL	4	3,000
FT APACHE HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1998	2CP F	CNL	3	60,240
GETTINDOWNANDDIRTY	Wellwood, Paula	2004	2CT F	Wdb	6	0
GW JENTLE JESSICA	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	6	0
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	3	3,000
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2006	2FP F	Wdb	5	30,000
INVITRO	Irwin, Gordon L.	2004	3FP F	Wdb	2	152,500
INVITRO	Irwin, Gordon L.	2005	MP F	Moh	7	0
INVITRO	Irwin, Gordon L.	2007	MP e2	Moh	2	9,375
INVITRO	Irwin, Gordon L.	2007	MP F	Moh	4	29,040
JEREME'S JET	Harmer, Tom	2005	2CP e1	M	2	6,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>MacDonell, Paul</b>						
JEREME'S JET	Harmer, Tom	2005	2CP F	M	1	287,700
JEREME'S JET	Harmer, Tom	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	4	2,000
JEREME'S JET	Harmer, Tom	2006	3CP F	Wdb	7	0
LADDIE	Wellwood, Paula	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	1	12,500
LADDIE	Wellwood, Paula	2006	2CT F	Wdb	8	0
LADDIE	Wellwood, Paula	2007	3CT E	M	4	2,000
LADDIE	Wellwood, Paula	2007	3CT F	M	8	0
LAVEC DREAM	Kleinhans, Peter	2008	OM E	Moh	7	0
LIFETIME DREAM	Elliott, George	1993	OM	Moh	1	165,337
LIFETIME DREAM	Elliott, George	1994	OM F	Fhld	2	62,500
MAN ABOUT TOWN	Silva, Mark	2008	OT F	Moh	7	0
MAN ABOUT TOWN	Silva, Mark	2008	OT E	Moh	9	0
MANNART NEW WAVE	Keeling, Michael	2001	2fp E1	Wdb	6	0
MED VAC	Daley, Noel	2007	OT F	Moh	7	0
MS. MAGIC	McCoy, Wade	1991	MP	Mea	7	0
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2004	3FT F	Wdb	7	0
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	2	6,250
PACIFIC TITAN	McEneny, Scott	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	1	19,526
PACIFIC TITAN	McEneny, Scott	2001	2CP F	Wdb	4	77,480
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2007	MT e2	Moh	7	0
PEPI LAVEC	Bax, John	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	5	1,250
PEPI LAVEC	Bax, John	2002	3FT F	Wdb	6	0
POSSESSIVE JATE	Firlotte, Stew	1998	2FP F	CNL	8	0
PRINCE OF TROT	Wellwood, William	1999	2CT e3	Moh	6	0
PROFITA	Wellwood, William	2000	3CP E2	MOH	4	3,013
PROFITA	Wellwood, William	2000	3CP F	Moh	6	0
QUICK CREDIT	Kelley, Paul	2006	3FT F	Wdb	8	0
ROGUE HALL	Laarman, Rene	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	6	0
ROYAL BRONTE	Nadhazi, Ted	1994	2FT E1	WDB	2	8,312
ROYAL BRONTE	Nadhazi, Ted	1994	2FT F	WDB	6	0
RUSTLER HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1997	2cp e1	Moh	1	16,875
RUSTLER HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1997	2cp F	Moh	5	33,257
SAVANNAH SKY	Ryder, Chris	2004	2fp F	Wdb	3	69,216
SAVANNAH SKY	Ryder, Chris	2004	2FP E1	Wdb	1	12,500
SHELL I SCOOT	Wellwood, William	1994	3FP E1	GSP	2	6,250
SHELL I SCOOT	Wellwood, William	1994	3FP F	GSP	7	0
SMILE AS YOU GO	Wellwood, William	1995	2CP E1	GSP	6	0
SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE	MacGrath, Brent	2008	3CP F	M	1	250,000
SOUTHWIND RUBRA	Wellwood, William	2000	2FT e2	moh	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>MacDonell, Paul</b>						
STORMONT BRONZE	Jones, Norm	1998	3CT E1	CNL	3	3,000
STORMONT BRONZE	Jones, Norm	1998	3CT F	CNL	9	0
TAMIFAY BLUEGRASS	Overstreet, Dr. Luel P.	1992	MP	Moh	7	0
TEQUILA SLAMMER	Bax, John	2009	2FT F	Wdb	3	72,000
TEQUILA SLAMMER	Bax, John	2009	2FT E1	Wdb	3	3,000
THATS HALL FOLKS	Bernardo, Paul	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	7	0
TIDEWATERDRAGONFLY	O'Donnell, Kelly	2008	OM E	Moh	4	3,200
VILLAGE BLUES	Wellwood, William	1997	3fp e2	Moh	2	8,437
VILLAGE BLUES	Wellwood, William	1997	3fp F	Moh	3	59,130
VILLAGE CONNECTION	Wellwood, William	1994	2CP E2	WDB	5	1,662
VILLAGE CONNECTION	Wellwood, William	1994	2CP F	WDB	4	53,656
VILLAGE CONNECTION	Wellwood, William	1995	3CP	WDB	2	151,250
VILLAGE CONNECTION	Wellwood, William	1996	OP	M	8	0
VILLAGE JASPER	Wellwood, William	1997	3cp e2	Moh	3	4,050
VILLAGE JASPER	Wellwood, William	1997	3cp F	Moh	1	297,000
VILLAGE JIFFY	Wellwood, William	1994	OP F	Fhld	1	167,000
VILLAGE JIFFY	Wellwood, William	1995	OP	Nfld	6	0
VILLAGE JOVE	Wellwood, William	1996	2CP E3	Moh	5	1,692
WARRAWEE KARRI	James, William	1995	OM	Dela	5	15,000
YANKEE CAM	Wellwood, William	1996	2CP E1	Moh	6	0
YANKEE LANDA	Pelling, Brett	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	7	0
YOU'RE KILLING ME	Robinson, Bill	1995	3FP E	WDB	3	4,128
YOU'RE KILLING ME	Robinson, Bill	1995	3FP F	WDB	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>MacDonell, Paul</b>					3,379,855
<b>Macomber, Dick</b>						
MILYNN HANOVER	Macomber, Dick	1984	3FP	LB	5	23,250
Subtotal for	<b>Macomber, Dick</b>					23,250
<b>Magee, Dave</b>						
ANNIECROMBIE	Darin, Bill	1988	AM	M	1	153,628
COLOR ME BEST	Anderson, Joe	2000	OP	M	9	0
DREAMASTER	Simpson, Dirk	1999	2CT e2	Moh	1	18,375
DREAMASTER	Simpson, Dirk	1999	2CT F	Moh	6	0
I SCOOT HANOVER	Bourgeois, Rheal	1999	2CP e1	Moh	3	4,410
I SCOOT HANOVER	Bourgeois, Rheal	1999	2CP F	Moh	3	98,801
ODDS AGAINST	McIntosh, Robert	1991	HP F	Mea	4	27,780
Subtotal for	<b>Magee, Dave</b>					302,994
<b>Magee, Dean T</b>						
ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR	Pinske, Brian	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	8	0
ART COLLECTION	Pinske, Brian	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Magee, Dean T</b>				
ROARING GOOD TIME	Pinske, Brian	2001 2fp E1 Wdb	4	3,124
ROARING GOOD TIME	Pinske, Brian	2001 2FP F Wdb	2	195,262
YANKEE CRUISER	Pinske, Brian	2002 2CP E1 Wdb	2	6,250
YANKEE CRUISER	Pinske, Brian	2002 2CP F Wdb	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Magee, Dean T</b>			204,636
<b>Mallet, Jeff</b>				
DRAGON'S LAIR	Mallet, Jeff	1984 2CP E1 Mea	2	24,140
DRAGON'S LAIR	Mallet, Jeff	1984 2CP F Mea	1	289,687
NERO'S STAR	Mallet, Jeff	1984 2CP E2 Mea	5	4,828
Subtotal for	<b>Mallet, Jeff</b>			318,655
<b>Manzi, Catello</b>				
ANXIOUS ROBBY	Small, Alan	1985 3CP GSP	4	45,204
ARMBRO OPTIMIST	Lussier, Fernand	1995 2FT E2 GSP	4	2,000
ART OFFICIAL	Seekman, Joseph	2007 2CP E M	2	6,250
ART OFFICIAL	Seekman, Joseph	2007 2CP F M	5	32,500
ARTISTIC FELLA	Elliott, Steve	2006 3CP e2 Wdb	5	1,250
ARTISTIC FELLA	Elliott, Steve	2006 3CP F Wdb	6	0
BACK TO VICTORY	Formia, Osvaldo	1995 3FT WDB	9	0
BEAT THE WHEEL	Gurfein, Ron	1994 OM Fhld	5	12,500
BEAT THE WHEEL	Gurfein, Ron	1995 OM Dela	4	36,000
BELLY LAUGH	Rosenthal, Irwin	1986 3FP E2 GSP	8	0
BETTOR SWEET	Poliseno, Joseph	2008 3CP F M	6	0
CAMOTION	Wallace, Benjamin	2002 HP F M	4	40,000
CASPIAN	Robinson, Bill	1990 3FT PPK	8	0
CHARLIE TEN HITCH	Gurfein, Ron	1992 HT Moh	2	92,025
CHOTAT MILK	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2006 MP F M	10	0
COLUMNIST	Formia, Osvaldo	1990 3CT PPK	4	31,754
CONGO QUEEN	Milton, Kerstin W.	2003 2FT E2 M	3	3,000
CRYSTAL EROS	Baker, Gary	1993 3FP Fhld	8	0
CUMIN TOGETHER	Poulton, Harry	1994 2FT E1 WDB	6	0
DIRECT FLIGHT	Harrison, Kelvin	1992 3CP E2 Nfld	7	0
DR NO	Elliott, William	2005 OP e1 Moh	4	3,600
DR NO	Elliott, William	2005 OP F Moh	10	0
DR NO	Elliott, William	2006 OP e1 M	4	3,600
DR NO	Elliott, William	2006 OP F M	0	0
ELEGANT MAN	Bencal, Bob	2004 OT F M	6	0
ELEGANT MAN	Bencal, Bob	2004 OT E1 M	1	25,000
ELEGANT MAN	Bencal, Bob	2006 OT F M	6	0
FANCY BOOTS	White, Russell	1994 OM F Fhld	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Manzi, Catello</b>							
FILLY AT BIGS	Takter, Jimmy	2003	3FT E1	M		8	0
FILLY AT BIGS	Takter, Jimmy	2003	3FT F	M		9	0
GIANT VOLCANO	Eriksson, Per	1993	2CT	PPk		4	24,000
GRAND LADY	Torbert, Ernie	1994	3FP E2	GSP		4	2,000
GRAND LADY	Torbert, Ernie	1994	3FP F	GSP		6	0
HELLAVA HUSH	Gallagher, William	2005	OT F	Moh		5	80,000
HI LOW HANOVER	Eriksson, Per	2000	2CT E1	MOH		5	3,013
HOOT BOWL	Sylvester, Charles	1998	3FT E2	CNL		7	0
IT'S COAST TIME	Lail, Thomas O	2007	2FT F	M		4	52,000
LADYLIND	Rathbone, Larry	2003	2FT E3	M		3	3,000
LADYLIND	Rathbone, Larry	2003	2FT F	M		5	24,000
LIFE SOURCE	Banca, Richard J.	2004	OP E1	M		8	0
LIFETIME MEMBER	Malibaska, Thomas	2000	OM	M		8	0
LOCH KATRINE	Lohmeyer, Ed	2007	3FT E1	M		5	1,250
LOCH KATRINE	Lohmeyer, Ed	2007	3FT F	M		5	25,000
LOOSEN UP	Lewis, Gary	1991	3FT E1	PPk		6	0
LOST LADY ONE	Banca, Richard J.	2004	MT F	M		2	62,500
LOVE ON THE ROCKS	Sylvester, Charles	2005	2FT e1	M		3	3,000
LOVE ON THE ROCKS	Sylvester, Charles	2005	2FT F	M		10	0
LUDWIGPANBEETHOVEN	Sugg, Ivan	1998	3CP E1	CNL		6	0
MAC ACTION	McDermott, Kevin	1997	OT	M		9	0
MARKET SQUARE	Bencal, Bob	1995	2CP E2	GSP		9	0
ME AND MY BABY	Nickells, Bruce	2007	3FP E	M		3	3,000
ME AND MY BABY	Nickells, Bruce	2007	3FP F	M		7	0
MIDORI HANOVER	Smith, David M	1999	3FT F	Moh		7	0
MISS GOAL	Sylvester, Charles	1995	2FT E1	GSP		2	6,250
MISS GOAL	Sylvester, Charles	1995	2FT F	GSP		7	0
MUSCLE KING	Brunet, Deborah A.	2003	3CT E1	M		3	3,000
MUSCLE KING	Brunet, Deborah A.	2003	3Ct F	M		9	0
MUSCLE MEMORY	Takter, Jimmy	2005	3CT e1	M		1	12,500
MUSCLE MEMORY	Takter, Jimmy	2005	3CT F	M		7	0
NAKED GUNNER	Silverman, Jerry	1995	2CP F	GSP		9	0
NAPOLEON	Daley, Noel	2008	3CT F	M		9	0
NIKKI COLE COLE	Salenetri, Nick	2000	OT	M		4	80,000
NIKKI COLE COLE	Salenetri, Nick	2001	OT E1	M		2	18,750
NIKKI COLE COLE	Salenetri, Nick	2001	OT F	M		8	0
NOBLE ABILITY	Marino, Chris	2000	OP	M		7	0
ODDS ON CHARMAINE	Odds On Racing,	2004	MP F	M		6	0
OLAY OLAY	Bell, Scott	2006	2CP F	Wdb		6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Manzi, Catello</b>						
ON HER WAY	Brittingham, Jim	1995	2FP E1	GSP	2	6,250
ON HER WAY	Brittingham, Jim	1995	2FP F	GSP	7	0
PACIFIC FELLA	Lohmeyer, Ed	1998	OP F	M	3	40,800
PANTICIPATION	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3FP e2	Moh	2	9,187
PANTICIPATION	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3FP F	Moh	8	0
PANYTHING GOES	Sugg, Ivan	1999	2FP e1	Moh	6	0
PANYTHING GOES	Sugg, Ivan	1999	2FP F	Moh	4	51,026
POWERFUL STRUCTURE	Cruise Jr., James	1994	2CP E1	WDB	4	2,660
REACH FOR ETERNITY	Croghan, Ross	2003	3FP E1	M	5	1,250
REACH FOR ETERNITY	Croghan, Ross	2003	3FP F	M	10	0
RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN	Rucker, Ken	2005	3CP e1	M	3	3,000
RODDY'S BAGS AGAIN	Rucker, Ken	2005	3CP F	M	6	0
SANTA ROYAL	Robinson, Bill	1990	2FT E2	PPk	1	30,616
SANTA ROYAL	Robinson, Bill	1990	2FT F	PPk	2	91,850
SEE AND BE SEEN	Cito Jr, Carl	2007	2FP E	M	6	0
SHORE PATROL	Artandi, Tom	1992	3CP E1	Nfld	5	1,250
SILKY ALMAHURST	Conine, James	1984	3FP	LB	7	0
SOUTHWIND WASABI	Sylvester, Charles	2008	2FT E	M	3	3,000
SOUTHWIND WASABI	Sylvester, Charles	2008	2FT F	M	3	84,000
SPIC N PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3CP e1	Moh	4	2,940
SPIC N PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3CP F	Moh	8	0
SPRING AFFAIR	Vance, Joseph	1990	2CT E1	PPk	6	0
TICKET TO GLIDE	Croghan, Ross	2006	MT F	M	4	20,000
WATTA HOTSHOT	Bell, Scott	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	4	2,000
WESGATE CROWN	MacKenzie, G. Rousell	1996	OT	M	10	0
WESGATE CROWN	MacKenzie, G. Rousell	1998	OT F	M	10	0
WESTERN ACE	Teague Jr., George	2005	2CP e2	M	2	6,250
WESTERN ACE	Teague Jr., George	2005	2CP F	M	3	69,048
WINKY'S GOAL	Sylvester, Charles	1992	2FT E1	PPk	1	12,500
WINKY'S GOAL	Sylvester, Charles	1992	2FT	PPk	1	150,000
WINKY'S GOAL	Sylvester, Charles	1993	3FT	PPk	2	75,000
XACTLY HANOVER	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	2	6,250
XACTLY HANOVER	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2CT F	Wdb	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Manzi, Catello</b>					1,406,823
<b>Marohn, James</b>						
NICHE	Mannino, Tony	1996	3FP F	YR	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Marohn, James</b>					0
<b>Marsh Jr., Joe</b>						
H H KILLINGTON	Quesnel, Ricky	1991	HT	Mea	3	47,280



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Marsh Jr., Joe</b>							
ULTRA JET	Cruise, Earl	1991	HP	F	Mea	3	41,670
ULTRA JET	Cruise, Earl	1992	HP		Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Marsh Jr., Joe</b>						88,950
<b>Marshall, III, Jim</b>							
GREEN BAY	Shepetosky, Sharon	1996	3CT	E1	VD	3	3,000
GREEN BAY	Marshall, III, Jim	1996	3CT	F	VD	8	0
PARADISE JUSTINE	Marshall, Donna J	2002	2FT	E2	Wdb	2	6,250
PARADISE JUSTINE	Marshall, Donna J	2002	2FT	F	Wdb	6	0
SAKRA PEARL	Turner, Robert	1995	2FP	E1	GSP	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Marshall, III, Jim</b>						9,250
<b>Masse, Clayton</b>							
CUSTOM CLEARED	Masse, Clayton	2000	2CT	E1	MOH	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Masse, Clayton</b>						0
<b>Mayotte, Roger</b>							
ESCAPE THE WIND	Mayotte, Roger	2003	3CP	E2	M	2	6,250
ESCAPE THE WIND	Mayotte, Roger	2003	3CP	F	M	2	135,625
ESCAPE THE WIND	Mayotte, Roger	2005	OP	e2	Moh	6	0
HOUSE OF FUN	Silverman, Jerry	1997	2cp	e1	Moh	7	0
KINGSBRIDGE	Mayotte, Roger	1992	3CP	E2	Nfld	2	6,250
KINGSBRIDGE	Mayotte, Roger	1992	3CP	F	Nfld	1	150,000
KINGSBRIDGE	Mayotte, Roger	1993	OP		Moh	4	31,744
LEXUS HALL	Dunstan, Norm H.	2002	2FT	E2	Wdb	6	0
THAT'LL BE ME	Young, Robert	1995	OP		Nfld	1	150,000
TOBRUK	Mayotte, Roger	2004	2CP	E1	Wdb	6	0
VILLAGE BARRISTER	Young, Robert	2000	2CT	E2	moh	5	1,883
WALK ON THE BEACH	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	OM	F	M	3	39,900
Subtotal for	<b>Mayotte, Roger</b>						521,652
<b>McCarthy, Andrew</b>							
BROADWAY PAIGE	Vandalay Racing,	2009	3FT	E1	Wdb	8	0
IMPRESSIVE KEMP	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2FT	E1	Wdb	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>McCarthy, Andrew</b>						0
<b>McInnis, Morgan S.</b>							
STACY SPICE	McInnis, Morgan S.	1996	3FT		VD	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>McInnis, Morgan S.</b>						0
<b>McIntosh, Doug</b>							
SAND CHASER	McIntosh, Doug	1996	2CT	E1	Moh	3	4,062
SAND CHASER	McIntosh, Doug	1996	2CT	F	Moh	4	34,294
WOODMAN	McIntosh, Doug	1994	3CT		GSP	5	20,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>McIntosh, Doug</b>				58,356
<b>McKnight, Norm</b>				
ARCANE HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	1991 3CP PPk	7	0
NUKES HIMSELF	Darling, Jack	1991 HP E1 Mea	7	0
SCOOTER'S BOY	Laarman, Rene	1991 2CP E1 PPk	2	6,250
SCOOTER'S BOY	Laarman, Rene	1991 2CP F PPk	5	18,850
Subtotal for <b>McKnight, Norm</b>				25,100
<b>McNair, Douglas</b>				
OK COMMANDER	McNair, Gregg	2009 2CP F Wdb	8	0
STRIKING LINDSEY	McNair, Gregg	2009 3CT F Wdb	4	48,000
Subtotal for <b>McNair, Douglas</b>				48,000
<b>McNeil, Archie</b>				
BREENA ALMAHURST	McNeil, Archie	1985 2FT GSP	3	61,716
Subtotal for <b>McNeil, Archie</b>				61,716
<b>McNichol, Mickey</b>				
ANOTHER MIRACLE	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1985 3CT Moh	3	73,585
ARBITRATOR	Schlichtig, Anne	1989 3CP PPk	9	0
AT ANY COST	Eriksson, Per	1995 2ft e1 GSP	7	0
BRIGHT AS DAY	Miller, Jim R.	1992 3CP E1 Nfld	7	0
BROADWAY EXPRESS	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984 2CP E2 Mea	2	24,140
BROADWAY EXPRESS	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984 2CP F Mea	2	144,843
BROADWAY EXPRESS	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1986 AHP LA	2	75,337
CAESAR'S JACKPOT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1989 3FP PPK	4	22,856
CALM DOWN	Sholty, George	1987 3FT PPk	10	0
CAMMIE'S LADY	Stoltzfus, Mike	1992 2FP PPk	2	75,000
CAMOUROUS	Miller, Douglas W.	1992 3FP E1 Nfld	5	1,250
CASH ASSET	Haughton, William R.	1985 2CP E2 RcR	2	21,048
CASH ASSET	Haughton, William R.	1985 2CP F RcR	8	0
CHILI CON CARNE	Eriksson, Per	1997 2ft e2 Moh	1	16,875
CHILI CON CARNE	Eriksson, Per	1997 2ft F Moh	2	101,250
EVER AND AGAIN	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1992 3FP E2 Nfld	6	0
FLIGHT OF FIRE	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984 2CP E1 Mea	4	7,725
GUTS	Abrams, Barry	1984 3CP Edm	2	167,500
HAPPY TREE	Firlotte, Stew	1987 2CP E2 RcR	6	0
JEF'S SPICE	Gluhm, Jim	1985 2FT GSP	1	257,151
LODESTAR LOBELL	Lee, Maxie	1990 HT PPk	6	0
MISS INTENSITY	Popfinger, Bill	1990 2FP PPk	5	25,743
NALDA HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1988 3FT RcR	1	175,753
NEARLY PERFECT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1986 AHT LouD	1	129,175
NUKE'S IMAGE	Blood, Peter	1988 2CP E2 PPk	2	20,663

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>McNichol, Mickey</b>						
NUKE'S IMAGE	Blood, Peter	1988	2CP F	PPk	5	24,795
OUISER	Haughton, Tom	1992	2FT E1	PPk	4	2,000
OUISER	Haughton, Tom	1992	2FT F	PPk	7	0
RESTLESS SPIRIT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984	3CT E2	PPk	5	3,487
RIGHTEOUS BUCKS	Marine, Richard	1987	3CP E1	PPk	6	0
SCOOT HERB	Jefferson, Sy	1987	2CP E1	RcR	3	9,358
SCOOT HERB	Jefferson, Sy	1987	2CP F	RcR	8	0
SCOOT HERB	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1988	3CP E1	Moh	4	6,043
SCOOT HERB	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1988	3CP F	Moh	6	0
SHERBIE'S LADY	Stoltzfus, Abe	1990	2FT E1	PPk	6	0
STEAL THE SHOW	DeSpain, Jim	1984	2FP	May	6	0
SUNNY DISPOSITION	Elliott, Dave	1987	3FP E2	PPk	8	0
SYMPHONY HANOVER	Grignola, Bernard	2001	2FT e1	Wdb	4	3,124
TAURUS DREAM	Grignola, Bernard	2001	2ct E1	Wdb	6	0
TILL WE MEET AGAIN	Stoltzfus, Abe	1989	2CP	PPk	1	283,606
UNDERSTAND	Stoltzfus, Abe	1994	2FP E2	WDB	5	1,662
WALTZING	Forbes, Scott	1993	3FP	Fhld	7	0
WHY NOT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984	3CT E1	PPk	4	5,580
WHY NOT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1984	3CT F	PPk	8	0
WHY NOT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1985	AT	SPk	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>McNichol, Mickey</b>					1,679,549
<b>Meittinis, Jim</b>						
ANNIE'S SJ	Jensen, Remi	2000	2CT E3	moh	1	18,834
ANNIE'S SJ	Jensen, Remi	2000	2CT F	Moh	9	0
BELIEVE IN VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	2000	3FT E1	MOH	8	0
CAM SWIFTY	Swick, Don	2001	2fp 1e	Wdb	1	14,644
CAM SWIFTY	Swick, Don	2001	2FP F	Wdb	1	390,525
CREDIT WINNER	Eriksson, Per	2000	3CT E2	MOH	1	18,834
CREDIT WINNER	Eriksson, Per	2000	3CT F	Moh	2	165,737
DECAPODE	Eriksson, Per	1999	3FT e2	Moh	3	4,410
DECAPODE	Eriksson, Per	1999	3FT F	Moh	10	0
DREAM OF JOY	Eriksson, Per	1999	2FT e1	Moh	4	2,940
DREAM OF JOY	Eriksson, Per	1999	2ft F	Moh	1	326,046
LOCKKEEPER	Swick, Don	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	6	0
MALIMONY	Simpson, Dirk	2001	2ft e1	Wdb	9	0
PILGRIMS TRUFFLES	Andrews, Scott	2010	2FT E	PcD	5	1,250
SAGEBRUSH	Swick, Don	2001	2cp 1e	Wdb	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Meittinis, Jim</b>					943,220
<b>Messenger, Gary</b>						

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Messenger, Gary</b>				
MAKE IT REAL	Lounsbury, Robert	2000 3CT E2	MOH 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Messenger, Gary</b>			0
<b>Midden, Rick</b>				
SASSY GESTURE	Young, Thomas	1985 2FT	GSP 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Midden, Rick</b>			0
<b>Mikkelborg, Olav</b>				
MAID FOR TAG	Hegdal, Oyvind	2009 OM F	M 5	12,500
Subtotal for	<b>Mikkelborg, Olav</b>			12,500
<b>Miller, Andy</b>				
A AND GS PRINCESS	Capone, Mark	2009 2FP E1	Wdb 8	0
AMERICAN BREEZE K	Roberts, Robbie E.	2003 3FT E1	M 14	0
APECS	Miller, Ervin M.	2007 3FT E	M 2	6,250
APECS	Miller, Ervin M.	2007 3FT F	M 7	0
ART'S FANTASY	Miller, Ervin M.	2006 2FP e1	Wdb 8	0
ARTS BID	Miller, Ervin M.	2004 2FP E1	Wdb 2	6,250
CARDMASTER HANOVER	Pinske, Brian	2000 2CP E2	MOH 6	0
CHANCEY LADY	Kesmodel, Mark	2010 MP E	PcD 6	0
CHANCEY LADY	Kesmodel, Mark	2010 OM F	PcD 3	3
CLASSIC SON	Miller, Ervin M.	2009 2CT F	Wdb 5	48,000
CLASSIC SON	Miller, Ervin M.	2009 2CT E1	Wdb 3	3,000
CREAMY MIMI	Smedshammer, Trond	2008 3FT F	M 5	25,000
EXACTITUDE	Gurfein, Ron	1998 3CT E1	CNL 4	2,000
FLASHBACK	Miller, Ervin M.	2009 2CT E2	Wdb 7	0
FRANKIE'S DREAM	Miller, Julie	2008 2FP E	M 7	0
GODIVA HALL	Smedshammer, Trond	2008 OM F	Moh 4	20,000
GREEN DAY	Raymer, Jim	2008 OT E	Moh 7	0
HARRY HORNET	Campbell, Jim	2003 2CP F	M 4	43,200
HAWAIIAN COWBOY	Pinske, Brian	2000 2CP E2	MOH 6	0
INTIMIDATOR	Porcelli, Carl	2007 2CT E	M 3	3,000
INTIMIDATOR	Porcelli, Carl	2007 2CT F	M 9	0
KABIR	Minor, Dewayne	2006 2CT e1	Wdb 6	0
KELLY'S KEEPSAKE	Miller, Ervin M.	2007 2FP E	M 8	0
KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR	Raymer, Jim	2008 2CT E	M 2	6,250
KEYSTONE ACTIVATOR	Raymer, Jim	2009 2CT F	M 5	35,000
KNOCK THREE TIMES	Miller, Ervin M.	2008 3FP F	M 10	0
LANTERN KRONOS	Takter, Jimmy	2009 OM E	M 4	2,500
LANTERN KRONOS	Takter, Jimmy	2009 OM F	M 10	0
LISAGAIN	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 OP F	PcD 7	0
LOYAL OPPOSITION	Miller, Ervin M.	2003 3FP E2	M 3	3,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, Andy</b>				
LOYAL OPPOSITION	Miller, Ervin M.	2003 3FP F M	3	80,400
LUCKY JIM	Miller, Julie	2009 OT F M	1	300,000
LUCKY JIM	Miller, Julie	2010 OT F PcD	6	0
MAGICMAKER HANOVER	Porfilio, Luis A	2008 2CP F M	9	0
MANOFMANYMISSIONS	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 2CT E PcD	4	2,000
MANOFMANYMISSIONS	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 2CT F PcD	1	300,000
MOLLIN HANOVER	Pinske, Brian	2000 2FP E3 moh	7	0
MYSTICAL MICHELLE	Simpson, Dirk	2000 3FT E1 MOH	2	9,417
MYSTICAL MICHELLE	Simpson, Dirk	2000 3FT F Moh	6	0
NAUGHTYTILTHEEND	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 3FP E PcD	3	3,000
NAUGHTYTILTHEEND	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 3FP F PcD	8	0
ODDS ON LAINA	Varty, Nat	2004 2FP E2 Wdb	5	0
PEYOTE	Miller, Ervin M.	2003 2CP E1 M	7	0
PJ CLARK	Miller, Julie	2009 3CT F Wdb	5	30,000
PRAYER I AM	Thomas, Kevin	2007 3CT F M	4	48,800
RAGING HEART	Pinske, Brian	2000 2FP E2 MOH	8	0
RESTIVE HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2004 2fp F Wdb	1	288,400
RESTIVE HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2004 2FP E3 Wdb	2	6,250
RESTIVE HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2005 3FP e1 M	1	12,500
RESTIVE HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2005 3FP F M	6	0
SCALAWAG HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2003 2CP E2 M	8	0
SOUTHWIND LYNX	Teague, Brenda	2006 2CP e3 Wdb	3	3,000
SOUTHWIND LYNX	Teague, Brenda	2006 2CP F Wdb	8	0
SPEED DATE	Remmen, Ray	2006 2FP e2 Wdb	5	1,250
SPEED DATE	Remmen, Ray	2006 2FP F Wdb	8	0
TAKE MY PICTURE	Drennan, Nikolas	2010 3CT F PcD	4	40,000
TASER GUN	Walker, Robert	1999 OP F M	4	30,400
THOU SHALT NOT	Miller, Ervin M.	2008 2FP F M	10	0
ULTIMATE BEST	Swick, Don	2009 2FP E2 Wdb	7	0
WORLD OF ROCKNROLL	Miller, Ervin M.	2009 2CP F Wdb	9	0
YANKEE CRUISER	Pinske, Tim	2003 3CP E1 M	5	1,250
YANKEE CRUISER	Pinske, Tim	2003 3CP F M	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Miller, Andy</b>			1,360,120
<b>Miller, Brett</b>				
ACTION BROADWAY	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2009 2FT F Wdb	10	0
CELEBRITY DOLLFIN	Lind, Staffan	2010 2FP E PcD	5	1,250
CELEBRITY KATIE	Lind, Staffan	2010 2FT E PcD	2	6,250
CELEBRITY KATIE	Lind, Staffan	2010 2FT F PcD	8	0
COLD MIST	Elliott, Steve	2010 2FP E PcD	5	1,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, Brett</b>						
COLD MIST	Elliott, Steve	2010	2FP F	PcD	6	0
NORTHWEST HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2010	3FP E	PcD	4	2,000
NORTHWEST HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2010	3FP F	PcD	5	25,000
VINCENT FRA	Elliott, Steve	2010	2CP E	PcD	8	0
WE WILL SEE	DePinto, Cosmo	2010	3CP E	PcD	2	6,250
WE WILL SEE	DePinto, Cosmo	2010	3CP F	PcD	3	60,000
WESTWARDHO HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2010	2CP E	PcD	3	3,000
WESTWARDHO HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2010	2CP F	PcD	5	30,000
Subtotal for	<b>Miller, Brett</b>					135,000
<b>Miller, David S.</b>						
A AND G'SCONFUSION	Coleman, Casie	2008	3FP F	M	1	305,000
A AND G'SCONFUSION	Coleman, Casie	2009	OM F	M	10	0
A VOTRE PANTE	Sugg, Ivan	1999	3FP e1	Moh	1	18,375
A VOTRE PANTE	Sugg, Ivan	1999	3FP F	Moh	5	38,220
ACTION BROADWAY	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2009	2FT E2	Wdb	5	1,250
ALL ACCOUNTED FOR	McIntosh, Robert	2007	2FP F	M	7	0
ALL STAR HANOVER	Holloway, Joe	2008	2FT E	M	1	12,500
ALL STAR HANOVER	Holloway, Joe	2008	2FT F	M	8	0
ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2004	OP F	M	5	27,625
ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2004	OP E2	M	5	2,500
ALLAMERICAN INGOT	McIntosh, Robert	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
ALLAMERICAN INGOT	McIntosh, Robert	2002	3CP F	Wdb	3	60,000
ALLAMERICAN THEORY	Tackoor, Des	2004	OP E1	M	7	0
ALWAYS AN ART	Campbell, Jim	2002	3FP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
ALWAYS AN ART	Campbell, Jim	2002	3FP F	Wdb	5	25,000
ALWAYS CAM	Zendt, William W	2003	OM F	Wdb	5	15,000
ALWAYS CAM	Zendt, William W	2004	MP F	M	1	150,000
AQUATIC YANKEE	Bauder, Steve	2001	MP E1	M	3	3,000
AQUATIC YANKEE	Bauder, Steve	2001	OM F	M	2	83,125
ARMBRO ANIMATE	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
ARMBRO ANIMATE	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CP F	Wdb	10	0
ARMBRO SURRENDER	Ryder, Chris	1999	3CP e2	Moh	6	0
ARMBRO TRENCH	Varty, Nat	1999	2CP e1	Moh	8	0
ARTERRA	McIntosh, Robert	1999	2FP F	Moh	5	31,891
ARTICULATOR	Pelling, Brett	2003	3CP E1	M	4	2,000
ARTS TRIBUTE	Pelling, Brett	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	6	0
ATRACEOFMAGIC	Horowitz, Robert	2001	3FP E1	Wdb	6	0
AUTUMN ESCAPADE	Miller, David S.	2009	OM F	M	6	0
AUTUMN ESCAPADE	Czernyson, Jonas	2010	OM F	PcD	1	125,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>						
BAGEL BEACH BOY	Campbell, Jim	2000	2CP E2	MOH	5	1,883
BAGEL BEACH BOY	Campbell, Jim	2000	2CP F	Moh	7	0
BAGEL BEACH BOY	Campbell, Jim	2001	3CP E2	Wdb	1	19,526
BAXIMUM	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	2CT E2	Wdb	5	0
BERETTA HALL	Harder, Mark	2004	2CP E2	Wdb	6	0
BG'S FOLLY	DePinto, Cosmo	2010	3CP E	PcD	3	3,000
BG'S FOLLY	DePinto, Cosmo	2010	3CP F	PcD	5	25,000
BJ'S TSUNAMI	Harder, Mark	2001	2cp E1	Wdb	5	1,952
BJ'S TSUNAMI	Harder, Mark	2001	2CP F	Wdb	10	0
BJ'S WHIRLWIND	Croghan, Ross	1999	OP F	M	3	45,600
BLACKBERRY HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2003	2FT E1	M	3	3,000
BLISS	Buer, Paul	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	8	0
BRAGGART	Arledge Jr., Jim	2008	2CT E	M	4	2,000
BRAMALEA HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	2010	3FT E	PcD	2	6,250
BRAMALEA HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	2010	3FT F	PcD	8	0
CALL TOLL FREE	Sugg, Ivan	1995	OT	Dela	9	0
CANLAND HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1999	3FT e1	Moh	7	0
CATHEDRA DOT COM	Ryder, Chris	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	2	9,763
CATHEDRA DOT COM	Ryder, Chris	2001	3FP F	Wdb	2	203,073
CATHEDRA DOT COM	Ryder, Chris	2002	OM E	M	7	0
CATHEDRA DOT COM	Ryder, Chris	2002	OM F	M	5	17,500
CC'S TAGABOYOURIT	Columbo, David J	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	9	0
CHOTAT MILK	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2005	3FP e2	M	1	12,500
CHOTAT MILK	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2005	3FP F	M	3	60,000
CLAUDIA	Johnson, Jan	2005	2FT e1	M	9	0
CLOUD CASINO	Croghan, Ross	2008	3CT F	M	6	0
CPW	Varty, Nat	1999	3CP F	Moh	7	0
CRYSTAL SLIPPER	Popfinger, Bill	2004	2fp F	Wdb	6	0
DELMARTHA	Gray Jr., Jack S.	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	2	6,250
DELMARTHA	Gray Jr., Jack S.	2002	2FT F	Wdb	3	58,152
DESIRABLE CINDY	Seekman, Joseph	2007	2FP E	M	7	0
DIGITAL IMAGE	Maltby, Geoff	2008	OT F	Moh	3	72,000
DRAGON SO	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1996	2FP E2	Moh	1	16,925
DRAGON SO	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1996	2FP F	Moh	3	69,183
DREAM ON CANDY	Formia, Osvaldo	1999	3FT e2	Moh	5	1,837
DREAM ON CANDY	Formia, Osvaldo	1999	3FT F	Moh	3	70,560
DUKE DUKE	Thomas, Kevin	1994	3CP	GSP	4	32,000
ETERNITY'S DELIGHT	Alexander, Travis	2006	3FP F	Wdb	10	0
FASHION DELIGHT	Campbell, Jim	2010	2CP E	PcD	1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>						
FASHION DELIGHT	Campbell, Jim	2010	2CP F	PcD	3	72,000
FLAWLESS BLUESTONE	Holloway, Joe	2005	3FT e2	M	1	12,500
FLAWLESS BLUESTONE	Holloway, Joe	2005	3FT F	M	2	125,000
FOREVER STARLET	Pelling, Brett	2003	2FT E3	M	1	12,500
FOREVER STARLET	Pelling, Brett	2003	2FT F	M	1	240,000
FOX VALLEY TOPAZ	Rucker, Ken	2008	2FP E	M	4	2,000
FOX VALLEY TOPAZ	Rucker, Ken	2008	2FP F	M	1	350,000
FREE	Harrison, Kelvin	2007	MP e1	Moh	4	3,000
FREE	Harrison, Kelvin	2007	MP F	Moh	3	43,560
GIANT DIABLO	Walmann, Roger	2007	OT F	Moh	4	58,080
GLITTERING BEACHES	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP e1	M	6	0
GLOWING REPORT	Silverman, Jerry	2005	MP F	Moh	2	82,875
GLOWING REPORT	Silverman, Jerry	2006	MP F	M	5	16,575
GO ON BB	Moreau, Richard	2008	OM E	Moh	8	0
GO ON BB	Moreau, Richard	2008	OM F	Moh	6	0
GREAT CHALLENGER	Campbell, Jim	2003	2CT E1	M	2	6,250
GREAT CHALLENGER	Campbell, Jim	2003	2CT F	M	9	0
GREAT SUCCESS	O'Sullivan, Tony	2007	3CT F	M	6	0
GRYFFINDOR	Johnson, Brendan	2005	3CP e2	M	5	1,250
GRYFFINDOR	Johnson, Brendan	2005	3CP F	M	3	66,600
GYPSY BALANCE	Creighton, Dan	2004	MT F	M	3	30,000
HEATHEN HALL	Doherty Sr., James	1999	2CT e2	Moh	7	0
HIDDEN VIGGORISH	Zendt, William W	2007	MT e1	Moh	5	1,875
HONKY TONK WOMAN	Webster, Jeff	2010	2FP E	PcD	3	3,000
HONKY TONK WOMAN	Webster, Jeff	2010	2FP F	PcD	4	48,000
HOT SHOT BLUE CHIP	Czernyson, Jonas	2010	OT F	PcD	2	150,000
IN FOCUS	Takter, Jimmy	2009	OT F	M	5	30,000
JO DIE LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT E2	M	7	0
JODIE IS A WINNER	Riegle, Alan	1998	2FT E1	CNL	7	0
JOHNNY B KEMP	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2CT E	PcD	8	0
KADABRA	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
KADABRA	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3CT F	Wdb	1	271,250
KEN WARKENTIN	Takter, Jimmy	2004	2CT F	Wdb	1	262,950
KEYSTONE RODEO	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	7	0
KIKIKATIE	Seekman, Joseph	2003	2FP F	M	2	117,500
KING TUTPANKHAMEN	Sugg, Ivan	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	8	0
KNOCK THREE TIMES	Croghan, Ross	2007	2FP E	M	7	0
LADYJACK	Miller, Jim R.	1999	2FP e2	Moh	6	0
LADYJACK	Riegle, Bruce	2001	OP E1	M	8	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>							
LADYS SPECIAL GIRL	Artandi, Tom	2002	2FP	E1	Wdb	4	2,000
LADYS SPECIAL GIRL	Artandi, Tom	2002	2FP	F	Wdb	6	0
LAWMAN	Croghan, Ross	2006	OT	F	M	4	64,000
LCB	Elliott, Steve	2002	HP	E	M	6	0
LEADING X AMPLE	Elliott, William	2006	OP	E2	M	2	3,600
LEADING X AMPLE	Robinson, Brett	2006	OP	F	M	3	60,000
LIFE SOURCE	Holloway, Joe	2002	HP	F	M	3	60,000
LIVERMAN HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	2000	2CT	E3	moh	5	1,883
LIVORNO	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CT	E2	Wdb	4	2,000
LIVORNO	Campbell, Jim	2002	2CT	F	Wdb	2	118,875
LIZARD KING	Webster, Jeff	2010	2CP	E	PcD	4	2,000
LONESOME DAY	Croghan, Ross	2005	2FP	F	M	5	25,000
LOTSA CLOUT	Campbell, Jim	2001	3CP	E2	Wdb	1	19,526
LOTSA CLOUT	Campbell, Jim	2001	3CP	F	Wdb	2	195,262
MAGICIAN	Cruise, Earl	1999	OT	E	M	14	0
MAGICIAN	Cruise, Earl	2000	OT		M	1	500,000
MAGICIAN	Cruise, Earl	2001	OT	E1	M	8	0
MAGICIAN	Cruise, Earl	2001	OT	F	M	4	80,000
MALABAR MAPLE	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2ct	1e	Wdb	2	9,763
MALABAR MAPLE	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2CT	F	Wdb	4	64,983
MALICIOUS	Moore, Ian	2009	2CP	F	Wdb	5	30,500
MALKA	Haughton, Tom	2000	2FP	E2	MOH	4	3,013
MALKA	Haughton, Tom	2000	2FP	F	Moh	9	0
MEMPHIS FLASH	Daley, Noel	2001	OP	E1	M	5	2,500
MEMPHIS FLASH	Daley, Noel	2001	OP	F	M	8	0
MERGER BLUE CHIP	Noren, Bjorn	2010	3FT	E	PcD	3	3,000
METROPOLITAN	Harder, Mark	2005	OP	e2	Moh	7	0
MICHELLE'S ANGEL	Norman, Richard R	2007	3FT	F	M	4	40,000
MIND BOGGLING	Croghan, Ross	2007	3FP	E	M	3	3,000
MIND BOGGLING	Croghan, Ross	2007	3FP	F	M	10	0
MINI ME	Popfinger, Bill	2003	OP	F	Wdb	5	27,000
MISS KITTY HANOVER	Croghan, Ross	1999	OM	F	M	8	0
MISSYS GOALFIRE	Continental Farms,	2002	3FT	F	Wdb	8	0
MISTER BIG	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2007	OP	F	Moh	2	125,000
MODERN ART	Holloway, Joe	2003	2CP	E1	M	2	6,250
MODERN ART	Holloway, Joe	2003	2CP	F	M	2	135,000
MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CT	e1	M	5	1,250
MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CT	F	M	5	30,500
MUSICAL DREAMER	Robinson, Brett	2000	3FP	F	Moh	2	195,871

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>						
MUTINEER	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3CT E2	M	3	3,000
MUTINEER	Sylvester, Charles	2003	3CT F	M	4	46,800
MYTHICAL LINDY	Arledge Jr., Jim	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	1	12,500
MYTHICAL LINDY	Arledge Jr., Jim	2006	2CT F	Wdb	4	48,000
NATIVE DOLL	Capone, Mark	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	6	0
NATIVE HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2006	2FP F	Wdb	7	0
NAUGHTY NUNU	Johnson, Jan	2005	2CT e2	M	6	0
NO PAN INTENDED	Sugg, Ivan	2003	3CP E2	M	1	12,500
NO PAN INTENDED	Sugg, Ivan	2003	3CP F	M	1	271,250
OGHAM	Burgess, Blair	2007	3CT E	M	7	0
PANDORAS SOX	Poliseno, Joseph	2006	2CP e3	Wdb	5	1,250
PANGLADESH	McMaster, Kevin	2004	2FP E2	Wdb	7	0
PANLUBBER	McMaster, Kevin	2004	3CP F	Wdb	10	0
PERFECT UNION	Silverman, Jerry	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	6	0
PIZZA DOLCE	Pelling, Brett	2003	3FT E1	M	9	0
PIZZA DOLCE	Pelling, Brett	2003	3FT F	M	6	0
PLEASE ME PLEASE	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3FP E2	M	2	6,250
PLEASE ME PLEASE	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3FP F	M	7	0
POOF SHES GONE	Norman, Richard R	2009	2FT F	Wdb	1	300,000
POOF SHES GONE	Norman, Richard R	2009	2FT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
POWERFUL STRUCTURE	Cruise Jr., James	1995	3CP	WDB	6	0
ROCK N ROLL STAR	Potter, Ron	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	9	0
ROCKINROLLIN NOW	Potter, Ron	2006	2CP e2	Wdb	8	0
SAND BENELLI	Arledge Jr., Jim	2008	2CP E	M	6	0
SAND SHOOTER	Arledge Jr., Jim	2007	2CP E	M	1	12,500
SAND SHOOTER	Arledge Jr., Jim	2007	2CP F	M	2	162,500
SEASIDE	Czernyson, Jonas	2008	2FT E	M	8	0
SEASIDE	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	3FT F	Wdb	3	72,000
SEASIDE	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	3FT E2	Wdb	4	2,000
SEDUCEDBYCHOCOLATE	Czernyson, Jonas	2010	2FT E	Pcd	3	3,000
SHADOW PLAY	Moore, Ian	2008	3CP F	M	2	125,000
SHADOW PLAY	Moore, Ian	2009	OP F	M	2	125,000
SHARK GESTURE	Harder, Mark	2005	2CP e2	M	1	12,500
SHEER SOUL	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2FT e2	Wdb	4	2,000
SHEER SOUL	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2FT F	Wdb	6	0
SHOOBEE'S PLACE	Norman, Richard R	2010	3CP E	PcD	4	2,000
SIERRA HIGH ONTODD	Riegle, Alan	1998	2CT E1	CNL	7	0
SIGN OF SUCCESS	O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	2CP E1	CNL	5	1,250
SNUG FEELING	Nickells, Bruce	1996	2FP E3	Moh	5	1,692

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>							
SOFIA LETSGO	Popfinger, Bill	2002	3FT	E1	Wdb	7	0
SOLVEIG	Takter, Jimmy	2004	2FT	F	Wdb	2	139,725
SOMEBODY TO LOVE	Croghan, Ross	2007	2FT	F	M	2	162,500
SOMEBODY TO LOVE	Croghan, Ross	2008	3FT	E	M	2	6,250
SOMEBODY TO LOVE	Croghan, Ross	2008	3FT	F	M	4	40,000
SPECIAL SWEETHEART	Artandi, Tom	2009	3FP	F	Wdb	5	35,500
SPICE QUEEN	Liverman, Herb	2009	OM	E	M	2	10,000
STAND STRONG	Takter, Jimmy	2004	OT	F	M	10	0
STAND STRONG	Takter, Jimmy	2004	OT	E1	M	2	12,500
STARLET RAYNE	Collins, Danny	2002	3FT	E2	Wdb	10	0
SUPER SPICY	Sugg, Ivan	1999	2CT	e1	Moh	1	18,375
SUPER SPICY	Sugg, Ivan	1999	2CT	F	Moh	7	0
SURE SIGN	Connor Jr., Charles E.	2003	3FP	E1	M	6	0
SUSIE'S MAGIC	Campbell, Jim	2005	2FT	e1	M	4	2,000
SUSIE'S MAGIC	Campbell, Jim	2005	2FT	F	M	7	0
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2006	3FT	e1	Wdb	2	6,250
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2006	3FT	F	Wdb	1	250,000
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2007	MT	e2	Moh	2	9,375
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2007	MT	F	Moh	6	0
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2008	OM	E	Moh	4	3,200
SUSIE'S MAGIC	O'Sullivan, Tony	2008	OM	F	Moh	2	62,500
SWAN IN A MILLION	Miller, David S.	2010	2CT	F	PcD	3	72,000
SWEET ALABAMA	Formia, Osvaldo	2006	2FT	e1	Wdb	6	0
SWEET LOVE	Campbell, Jim	2010	2FT	E	PcD	1	12,500
SWEET LOVE	Campbell, Jim	2010	2FT	F	PcD	7	0
TEA POT HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2010	2FP	E	PcD	6	0
TEMPLE OF DOOM	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	2CT	F	Wdb	6	0
TEMPLE OF DOOM	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	2CT	E1	Wdb	2	6,250
THE PREACHER PAN	Sugg, Ivan	2003	2CP	E2	M	6	0
THREE LITTLE WORDS	Czernyson, Jonas	2006	MT	F	M	2	62,500
TURN IT ON	Prinz, Kelly	2000	2FP	E3	moh	6	0
UNION SQUARE	Kimelman, Mike	1999	3CP	e1	Moh	6	0
UNIVERSAL VICTORY	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2ft	1	Wdb	5	1,952
UNIVERSAL VICTORY	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2FT	F	Wdb	9	0
VICTORY ABROAD	Takter, Jimmy	2001	3CT	E1	Wdb	4	3,124
VICTORY ABROAD	Takter, Jimmy	2001	3CT	F	Wdb	8	0
VICTORY MARGIN	Morone, Dorothy	2002	HT	F	M	9	0
VICTORY MY WAY	Takter, Jimmy	2001	3FT	E2	Wdb	7	0
VIVA VITA	Maxwell, Brad	2000	3FT	F	Moh	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Miller, David S.</b>						
WATERSTONE	Takter, Jimmy	2007	2CT E	M	7	0
WESTERN ACE	Teague, Brenda	2006	3CP F	Wdb	4	48,800
WESTERN CYCLONE	Alexander, Travis	2005	2CP e1	M	1	12,500
WESTERN CYCLONE	Alexander, Travis	2005	2CP F	M	2	143,850
WESTERN DAKOTA	Swick, Don	2008	2CP E	M	5	1,250
WESTERN DAKOTA	Swick, Don	2008	2CP F	M	7	0
WISHFUL ME	Swick, Don	2007	3FT E2	M	5	1,250
WON THE WEST	Burke, Ron	2010	OP F	PcD	1	250,000
Subtotal for	<b>Miller, David S.</b>					8,106,124
<b>Miller, Delvin G.</b>						
CASTLETON MAGIC	Miller, Delvin G.	1989	2CT E1	PPk	5	2,970
MEADOW LOVE	Miller, Delvin G.	1986	2FT	CD	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Miller, Delvin G.</b>					2,970
<b>Miller, Jim R.</b>						
BRACE YOURSELF	Miller, Jim R.	1990	3CP	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Miller, Jim R.</b>					0
<b>Mills, Gary</b>						
KAHLUAONTEROCKS	Mills, Gary	2000	2FT E3	MOH	7	0
SMOKEY BABY	Kline, Gale D.	1986	AMT	ScD	5	12,114
Subtotal for	<b>Mills, Gary</b>					12,114
<b>Minnucci, Giampaolo</b>						
VARENNE	Turja, Jori	2001	OT F	M	1	500,000
Subtotal for	<b>Minnucci, Giampaolo</b>					500,000
<b>Minor, Dewayne</b>						
FUNNY HILL	Minor, Dewayne	2000	2FT E3	MOH	8	0
LEVIS LADY	Minor, Dewayne	2010	3FT E	PcD	6	0
TRESOKAY	Minor, Dewayne	2005	2FT e1	M	6	0
WINNING CHIP	Minor, Dewayne	2000	2FT E4	MOH	2	9,417
WINNING CHIP	Minor, Dewayne	2000	2FT F	Moh	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Minor, Dewayne</b>					9,417
<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>						
ADELAIDE HALL	Lorentzon, Anette	2006	2FT e1	Wdb	1	12,500
ADELAIDE HALL	Lorentzon, Anette	2006	2FT F	Wdb	3	72,000
AEROSTAR ONE	Formia, Osvaldo	1991	3CT	PPk	9	0
AIR ASSAULT	Elliott, Steve	1991	2CP F	PPk	2	94,250
ALLAMERICAN COCO	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2FP F	M	5	23,500
ARMBRO BOMBAY	McIntosh, Robert	2004	3FP F	Wdb	6	0
ARMBRO MONSOON	Williams, Steve	1994	3FP E2	GSP	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>						
ARTZINA	Davis, Dylan	2006	2CP F	Wdb	3	72,000
AT POINT BLANK	Marfisi, Duane	1998	OP F	M	10	0
BLACKBERRY HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2003	2FT F	M	10	0
BROAD BAHN	Daley, Noel	2010	2CT E	PcD	1	12,500
BUTCHIE	Miller, Jim R.	1993	2FP	Fhld	4	24,000
CAMOTION	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	OP E1	M	2	12,500
CAMOTION	Wallace, Benjamin	2001	OP F	M	2	125,000
CARRS CHARACTER	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2006	3CP F	Wdb	9	0
CAYENNE TURBO	Thomas, Kevin	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	8	0
CINCINNATI KID	Schlichtig, Anne	2003	2CT E1	M	10	0
CINCINNATI KID	Schlichtig, Anne	2003	2CT F	M	2	105,000
CLOVER HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	1997	2fp e2	Moh	1	16,875
CLOVER HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	1997	2fp F	Moh	8	0
COQUETTE HANOVER	Bencal, Bob	1997	2ft e1	Moh	3	4,050
COQUETTE HANOVER	Bencal, Bob	1997	2ft F	Moh	6	0
CROUCH	Riordan, Jerry	1991	2CP E1	PPk	8	0
CRYSTAL EROS	Silverman, Jerry	1992	2FP	PPk	3	36,000
CYPRESS CREEK	Conte Jr., Carl	1998	2CP F	CNL	7	0
DARE YOU TO	Harrison, Kelvin	1990	HP	PPk	4	21,876
DELIBERATE SPEED	Henriksen, Per	1996	OT	M	2	125,000
DON'T DAWDLE	Continental Farms,	2003	3FT E1	M	4	2,000
DON'T DAWDLE	Continental Farms,	2003	3FT F	M	5	25,000
DRAGON AGAIN	O'Donnell, Kelly	1997	2cp e1	Moh	2	8,437
DRAGON AGAIN	O'Donnell, Kelly	1997	2cp F	Moh	3	79,817
DREAM OF MIMI	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3FP E1	M	9	0
DUCHESS LOBELL	DuBois, Jean-Pierre	1994	3FT E2	GSP	1	12,500
DUCHESS LOBELL	DuBois, Jean-Pierre	1994	3FT F	GSP	6	0
DYLAN LOBELL	Eriksson, Per	1992	2CT	PPk	9	0
EFISHNC	Palone, Michael	1995	3FP E	WDB	11	0
EMPTY FEELING	Robinson, Bill	1994	OM F	Fhld	3	30,000
EVIDENCE AS	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	4	2,000
EXPENSIVE SCOOTER	Robinson, Bill	1993	2CP	Fhld	1	150,000
FALCON'S SCOOTER	Remmen, Ray	1997	OP	M	6	0
FANCIFUL HANOVER	Machiz, Gary	1997	3fp e2	Moh	4	2,700
FIT FOR LIFE	Pelling, Brett	1998	3CP E1	CNL	2	6,250
FIT FOR LIFE	Pelling, Brett	1998	3CP F	CNL	5	22,000
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2001	OT E1	M	7	0
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2001	OT F	M	6	0
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2002	HT F	M	1	500,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>				
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2003 OT E1 Wdb	1	25,000
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2003 OT F Wdb	1	400,000
FOOL'S GOAL	Doherty Sr., James	2004 OT F M	4	64,000
FUTURE MILLBANK	Conte Jr., Carl	1998 2FP E2 CNL	1	12,500
FUTURE MILLBANK	Conte Jr., Carl	1998 2FP F CNL	6	0
GABRIELLE	Machiz, Gary	1996 OM M	9	0
GIVEMEWWHATINEED	Johnson, Robert	2000 OP M	6	0
GOALIE JESS	Robinson, Bill	1991 3FP PPK	3	36,000
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1997 OT M	5	27,000
GRUMPY JAKE	Guitard, Mike	2009 2CT E2 Wdb	8	0
HI NOON STAR	Smith, Milton	1994 OT F Fhld	2	75,000
JOHN STREET NORTH	Robinson, Bill	1995 2CP E1 GSP	2	6,250
JOHN STREET NORTH	Robinson, Bill	1995 2CP F GSP	1	250,000
JW DUTCH TREAT	Johnson, Robert	2000 OT M	8	0
L'CHAIM	Pelling, Brett	2000 OM M	3	39,900
LAAG'S PLEASURE	Holliday, Ken	1991 2FP F PPK	2	79,000
LAUREN ORDER	Leblanc, Steven J.	2006 2FP e1 Wdb	9	0
LIFEOFTHEPARTY	DiBartolo, Tom	1996 2FP E2 Moh	2	8,462
LIFEOFTHEPARTY	DiBartolo, Tom	1996 2FP F Moh	6	0
LOTTA SOUL	Robinson, Bill	1994 OP F Fhld	7	0
MAPLE LADY	Saunders, Bruce	2003 3FP E2 M	7	0
MIKEE PLUMSTED	Steinberg, Sherman	2002 2CP E1 Wdb	10	0
MOLLY CAN DO IT	Toscano, Linda J.	2002 OM E M	1	20,000
MOLLY CAN DO IT	Toscano, Linda J.	2002 OM F M	1	175,000
MOLLY CAN DO IT	Toscano, Linda J.	2003 OM F Wdb	6	0
MYSTICAL MADDY	Holloway, Joe	1995 2FP E1 GSP	3	3,000
MYSTICAL MADDY	Holloway, Joe	1995 2FP F GSP	4	37,624
NOIFSABOUTIT	Henriksen, Per	1995 2FT E2 GSP	3	3,000
NOIFSABOUTIT	Henriksen, Per	1995 2FT F GSP	8	0
OYE VAY	Robinson, Bill	1995 2CP E2 GSP	1	12,500
OYE VAY	Gelrod, Monte	1996 3CP E1 YR	1	12,500
OYE VAY	Gelrod, Monte	1996 3CP F YR	2	74,000
PACIFIC ROCKET	Robinson, Bill	1994 3CP GSP	2	100,000
PACIFIC ROCKET	Robinson, Bill	1995 OP Nfld	2	75,000
PERFECT ART	Blood, Peter	1997 3cp e1 Moh	5	1,687
PLEASE ME PLEASE	McIntosh, Robert	2005 MP F Moh	9	0
PONDER	McIntosh, Robert	2005 OP e2 Moh	2	11,250
PONDER	McIntosh, Robert	2005 OP F Moh	4	40,000
POSTER PRINCESS	Henriksen, Per	1999 3FT F Moh	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>						
PRESIDENTIAL BALL	Robinson, Bill	1992	2CP	PPk	6	0
PRESIDENTIAL BALL	Robinson, Bill	1993	3CP	Fhld	5	15,000
PRETTY DISCREET	Lohmeyer, Ed	1996	3FP E2	YR	4	2,000
PRETTY DISCREET	Lohmeyer, Ed	1996	3FP F	YR	4	46,800
PRINCE EBONY	Patlias, George	1991	HP E2	Mea	7	0
RAISING RACHEL	Kopas, John	2009	3FT F	Wdb	8	0
RAISING RACHEL	Kopas, John	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	5	1,250
RIYADH	Gelrod, Monte	1996	OP	M	6	0
SAKRA VICE	Ryder, Chris	1998	2CP E1	CNL	4	2,000
SEALED N DELIVERED	Ryder, Chris	1998	3CP E2	CNL	5	1,250
SHADY DAISY	Bauslaugh, Louis	1995	OM	Nfld	4	20,000
SISTER TAMI	Conte Jr., Carl	1997	OM	M	8	0
SPEEDMONSTER	Sylvester, Charles	1995	3CT E	WDB	8	0
SPEEDMONSTER	Sylvester, Charles	1995	3CT F	WDB	10	0
SPEEDY LAD	Dewhurst, David	1997	3ct F	Moh	8	0
STAND FOREVER	Kolachik, Robert	1995	3CP	WDB	7	0
STAND STRONG	Takter, Jimmy	2003	3CT E2	M	8	0
STIENAM'S PLACE	Riegler, Bruce	1996	2FP E1	Moh	6	0
STIENAM'S PLACE	Riegler, Bruce	1997	3fp e1	Moh	1	16,875
STIENAM'S PLACE	Riegler, Bruce	1997	3fp F	Moh	1	246,375
STONE DRAGON	Robinson, Bill	1996	2CP F	Moh	5	35,007
STONEBRIDGE REGAL	McIntosh, Robert	2005	3CP e1	M	7	0
SUCCESS RD	Miller, Douglas W.	1991	2FP E2	PPk	4	2,000
SUPER TAMMY	Toscano, Linda J.	1995	OM	Dela	6	0
SWIFT KATHY	Jannone, David	1991	2FT	PPk	4	24,000
TARPORT DANLEY	Gilmour, A. Stephen	1995	2FP E2	GSP	8	0
TICKET TO HEAVEN	Richter, Theodore	1989	AHP	Fhld	7	0
TILL WE MEET AGAIN	Stoltzfus, Abe	1991	HP E1	Mea	6	0
TOWN PRO MISS	Pash, Dwayne M	2004	2FP E3	Wdb	5	1,250
TUNE TOWN	Kovath, Andrew	1999	OP F	M	10	0
UNION GUY	McDermott, Kevin	1998	2CP E2	CNL	5	1,250
UP FRONT HOTSEY	Daley, Noel	2007	MT e2	Moh	6	0
VALLEY DANCING	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT E1	GSP	4	2,000
VEEZA	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3CP E1	M	7	0
WARRAWEE KES	Thorne, Budd	1998	3FT F	CNL	8	0
WENDY M HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	1994	3FP E1	GSP	7	0
WESGATE CROWN	Sylvester, Charles	1994	3CT	GSP	7	0
WESTERN AFFLUENCE	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2CP E2	M	4	2,000
WESTERN AFFLUENCE	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2CP F	M	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>							
WISHFUL ME	Swick, Don	2008	OM E	Moh	6	0	
WISHFUL ME	Swick, Don	2008	OM F	Moh	9	0	
YANKEE LARIAT	McIntosh, Robert	2003	2CP E1	M	8	0	
YANKEE LARIAT	McIntosh, Robert	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	7	0	
Subtotal for	<b>Moiseyev, Jack</b>						3,605,485
<b>Morand, Jim</b>							
KIEV HANOVER	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1990	3CP	PPk	4	29,354	
STORMIN JESSE	McMahon, Dennis	1990	2CP	PPk	2	151,467	
Subtotal for	<b>Morand, Jim</b>						180,821
<b>Morgan, Tony</b>							
ART'S FANTASY	Crissman, Tim	2007	3FP E	M	5	1,250	
ART'S FANTASY	Crissman, Tim	2007	3FP F	M	8	0	
ARTS BID	Miller, Ervin M.	2004	2fp F	Wdb	10	0	
BLUSHING	Eriksson, Per	1997	3ft e1	Moh	3	4,050	
BLUSHING	Eriksson, Per	1997	3ft F	Moh	8	0	
BOSLER HANOVER	Eriksson, Per	1998	3CT E2	CNL	4	2,000	
BOSLER HANOVER	Eriksson, Per	1998	3CT F	CNL	4	38,400	
BOX TROT	Eggen, Arild	1997	2ft e2	Moh	4	2,700	
CANLAND HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998	2FT E3	CNL	1	12,500	
CANLAND HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1998	2FT F	CNL	4	26,256	
CAPTIVA ISLAND	Crissman, Tim	2007	3FP E	M	5	1,250	
CHILI CON CARNE	Eriksson, Per	1998	3FT E2	CNL	5	1,250	
CHILI CON CARNE	Eriksson, Per	1998	3FT F	CNL	7	0	
DECAPODE	Eriksson, Per	1998	2FT E2	CNL	1	12,500	
FRESH START	Shultz, Bret	1998	3FP F	CNL	7	0	
GODESS OF CHAOS	Raymer, Jim	2006	MT F	M	6	0	
HE WANTS IT ALL	Harmer, Tom	2006	OP E1	M	5	2,250	
HE WANTS IT ALL	Harmer, Tom	2006	OP F	M	7	0	
HI HO SILVERHEELS	Smith, Milan	1998	OP F	M	9	0	
HOT LEAD	Magie, Brian	1997	OP	M	4	24,000	
JEREMY'S GAMBIT	Pelling, Brett	1997	3cp e1	Moh	3	4,050	
JEREMY'S GAMBIT	Pelling, Brett	1997	3cp F	Moh	2	148,500	
LOST AT THE BEACH	Miller, Jim R.	1998	2FP F	CNL	5	21,590	
MAGIC SHOPPER	Shultz, Bret	1996	OM	M	8	0	
MISS KITTY HANOVER	Gallagher, William	1998	OM F	M	9	0	
PERFECT GESTURE	Arledge Jr., Jim	1997	OM	M	6	0	
QUIK PULSE MINDALE	Arnold, Mike W	2004	3CP F	Wdb	2	138,750	
QUIK PULSE MINDALE	Arnold, Mike W	2004	3CP E1	Wdb	1	12,500	
RESTIVE HANOVER	Croghan, Ross	2006	MP F	M	8	0	



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Morgan, Tony</b>				
RUSTY'S FOR REAL	Myers, Robert	2007 3CP E M	6	0
SEALED N DELIVERED	Ryder, Chris	1998 3CP F CNL	9	0
SHANIA	Moats, Tex O	1997 3fp e2 Moh	6	0
TAB THIS RING	McNair, Gregg	1997 2cp e3 Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Morgan, Tony</b>			453,796
<b>Morrill, Jr., Jim</b>				
ANGELETTE HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2010 2FT E PcD	3	3,000
ANGELETTE HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2010 2FT F PcD	2	150,000
ARTICULATOR	Pelling, Brett	2003 3CP F M	7	0
BRANDON'S COWBOY	Marino, Chris	2003 2CP E2 M	5	1,250
BRANDON'S COWBOY	Ford, Mark	2003 2CP F M	3	64,800
CANNAE CAMMIE	Reid, Paul	2010 3FP E PcD	1	12,500
CARDTRICK HANOVER	MacDonald, Bruce	2002 OM F M	6	0
CENTER FIELD	Smedshammer, Trond	2003 3CT E2 M	4	2,000
CENTER FIELD	Smedshammer, Trond	2003 3CT F M	5	29,250
CENTER FIELD	Smedshammer, Trond	2004 OT F M	8	0
CENTER FIELD	Smedshammer, Trond	2004 OT E1 M	5	2,500
FASHION FELINE	Campbell, Jim	2010 3FT E PcD	1	12,500
FASHION FELINE	Campbell, Jim	2010 3FT F PcD	6	0
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	Hart, Ed	2002 HP F M	7	0
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	Hart, Ed	2003 OP F Wdb	3	64,800
GO JME GO	Nickells, Bruce	1993 2FP Fhld	8	0
GO ON BB	Baldachino, Frank D.	2009 OM F M	6	0
GOLIATH BAYAMA	Filion, Yves	2001 OP E1 M	4	4,000
HE'S GORGEOUS	Toscano, Linda J.	2010 3CP E PcD	5	1,250
HE'S GORGEOUS	Toscano, Linda J.	2010 3CP F PcD	6	0
HIGHER AND HIGHER	Reid, Paul	2010 3FP E PcD	2	6,250
HIGHER AND HIGHER	Reid, Paul	2010 3FP F PcD	9	0
IMPRESSIVE KEMP	Daley, Noel	2010 3FT E PcD	2	6,250
JASPER AVENUE	Langdon, Michael J	2004 MP F M	10	0
MASTER BARNEY	Saunders, Bruce	1998 OP F M	7	0
MEDUSA BLUE CHIP	Horowitz, Robert	2010 2FT E Pcd	3	3,000
MOFFAT MISSY	McNair, Gregg	1997 OM M	5	14,125
MY FANTASY	Silva, Mark	2003 3FP E2 M	8	0
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2003 2FT E3 M	4	2,000
NOT ENOUGH	Elliott, Steve	2010 MP E PcD	1	12,500
NOT ENOUGH	Elliott, Steve	2010 OM F PcD	9	0
PERUVIAN HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2004 OP F M	2	102,212
PERUVIAN HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2004 OP E1 M	3	6,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Morrill, Jr., Jim</b>				
RAMILETTE HANOVER	Anderson, Joe	2001 OP E1 M	4	2,000
RAMILETTE HANOVER	Anderson, Joe	2001 OM F M	8	0
RARELY ORDINARY	Hagmann, Torgeir	2010 2CT E PcD	5	1,250
RIYADH	Robinson, Bill	1993 3CP Fhld	7	0
SABLE MATTERS	Robinson, Bill	1993 2CP Fhld	2	75,000
SEE YOU AT PEELERS	Takter, Jimmy	2010 2FP E PcD	1	12,500
SEE YOU AT PEELERS	Takter, Jimmy	2010 2FP F PcD	1	300,000
SELF OBSESSED	Schnittker, Ray	2003 2CT E1 M	5	1,250
SELF OBSESSED	Schnittker, Ray	2003 2CT F M	7	0
SHADY CHARACTER	Pelling, Brett	1998 3CP E2 CNL	4	2,000
SHADYSHARK HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 2CP E PcD	1	12,500
SHADYSHARK HANOVER	Miller, Ervin M.	2010 2CP F PcD	2	150,000
SUPER HIGH TEST	Taylor, Dan	1998 OT F M	3	60,000
THE ICE QUEEN	Smedshammer, Trond	2009 3FT F Wdb	10	0
THE ICE QUEEN	Smedshammer, Trond	2009 3FT E2 Wdb	2	6,250
THE REAL DION	Harrison, Kelvin	2003 3Cp e2 M	9	0
VERTICAL HORIZON	Brainard, Tracy	2009 3CP F Wdb	3	72,000
VERTICAL HORIZON	Brainard, Tracy	2009 3CP E1 Wdb	6	0
WESTERN PARADISE	Gelrod, Monte	2002 HP E M	4	4,000
WON THE WEST	Burke, Ron	2009 OP F M	1	250,000
YELLOW DIAMOND	Brainard, Tracy	2009 3FP F Wdb	1	355,000
Subtotal for	<b>Morrill, Jr., Jim</b>			1,803,937
<b>Mosher, Gary</b>				
CURRAGH	Hade, Gerald	1988 AHP ScD	3	37,950
GILLIAN'S DREAM	Silverman, Jerry	1985 2FP YR	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Mosher, Gary</b>			37,950
<b>Myrick, Charles</b>				
VALLEYMEISTER	Myrick, David	1994 2CT E1 WDB	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Myrick, Charles</b>			0
<b>Napolitano Jr., George</b>				
CANTAB IT ALL	Takter, Jimmy	2010 3FT E PcD	4	2,000
MR CARMINE FRA	Elliott, Steve	2010 2CP E PcD	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Napolitano Jr., George</b>			2,000
<b>Nickells, Bruce</b>				
CONQUERED QUEST	Nickells, Bruce	1987 2FP F FsR	2	107,608
MYSTIC VIRTUE	Nickells, Bruce	1987 2FT HP	4	30,872
PARK AVENUE KATHY	Nickells, Bruce	1988 2FT E1 PPK	2	14,350
PARK AVENUE KATHY	Nickells, Bruce	1988 2FT F PPK	3	41,329

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Nickells, Bruce</b>				
PARK AVENUE KATHY	Nickells, Bruce	1989 3FT	PPk 3	40,284
Subtotal for <b>Nickells, Bruce</b>				234,443
<b>Nickells, L. Brooke</b>				
LAVECSTER	Nickells, L. Brooke	2001 3CT E2	Wdb 5	1,952
LAVECSTER	Nickells, L. Brooke	2001 3CT F	Wdb 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Nickells, L. Brooke</b>				1,952
<b>Nickells, Sep</b>				
YO ELEVEN LO	Nickells, Bruce	1994 2CP E1	WDB 8	0
Subtotal for <b>Nickells, Sep</b>				0
<b>Noble, III, Sam</b>				
ARMBRO HARRIER	Noble, III, Sam	1989 3CP	PPk 4	30,216
BRAD'S FELLA	Noble, III, Sam	1985 2CP E1	RcR 5	4,209
CONCUSSION	Noble, III, Sam	1988 3CP E1	Moh 2	18,886
CONCUSSION	Noble, III, Sam	1988 3CP F	Moh 2	113,318
LADY JOANNA	Noble, III, Sam	1992 3FP E1	Nfld 4	2,000
LADY JOANNA	Noble, III, Sam	1992 3FP F	Nfld 6	0
RAYSON HANOVER	Noble, III, Sam	1993 2CP	Fhld 7	0
STUBBY B	Noble, III, Sam	1991 2CP E1	PPk 6	0
THREE LITTLE WORDS	Noble, III, Sam	2003 2FT E2	M 2	6,250
THREE LITTLE WORDS	Noble, III, Sam	2003 2FT F	M 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Noble, III, Sam</b>				174,879
<b>Nordin, Jan</b>				
ALLAIRE LOBELL	Team Nordin,	1988 3CT	Mea 8	0
ANAMOSA HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1987 2FT	HP 3	46,309
ARMBRO JACUZZI	Team Nordin,	1991 3FT E1	PPk 1	25,837
ATA JOE MONTANA	Team Nordin,	1984 2CT E1	Lex 6	0
BALTIC SPEED	Team Nordin,	1984 3CT E2	PPk 1	34,875
BALTIC SPEED	Team Nordin,	1984 3CT F	PPk 1	209,250
CONSUELA LOBELL	Team Nordin,	1986 2FT	CD 7	0
GRUNDY'S COHNECTION	Team Nordin,	1987 2CT E1	Moh 3	8,400
GRUNDY'S COHNECTION	Team Nordin,	1987 2CT F	Moh 8	0
GRUNDY'S KRUGER	Team Nordin,	1988 2CT E1	PPk 6	0
GRUNDY'S MINT	Team Nordin,	1990 2CT E2	PPk 7	0
JEAN BI	Team Nordin,	1990 2FT E1	PPk 1	30,616
JEAN BI	Team Nordin,	1990 2FT F	PPk 1	183,701
JEAN BI	Team Nordin,	1991 3FT E2	PPk 4	4,134
KEYSTONE EDMUND	Team Nordin,	1985 AT	SPk 4	28,364
KEYSTONE HAREM	Team Nordin,	1987 3FT	PPk 7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable		Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Nordin, Jan</b>					
KINDAVA HUSH	Team Nordin,	1989 2FT	PPK	3	50,425
LENDER HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1990 3CT	PPk	5	19,846
MARK SIX	Team Nordin,	1985 3CT	Moh	7	0
MASTER WILLIE	Team Nordin,	1986 AHT	LouD	8	0
MEADOW ELEGANCE	Team Nordin,	1990 2FT E2	PPk	5	3,061
MISS BALTIC	Team Nordin,	1990 3FT	PPk	7	0
PHILOMENA HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1985 3FT	PPk	8	0
PROGRAM SPEED	Team Nordin,	1991 2CT	PPK	7	0
RYDELL HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1987 2CT E2	Moh	5	3,500
SMOOTH TALKING GUY	Nordin, Jan	2000 2CT E1	MOH	4	1,883
SPOTLITE LOBELL	Team Nordin,	1986 2CT	PPk	5	24,842
TRAFFIC JAM S	Team Nordin,	1988 3FT	RcR	6	0
VINTAGE PORT	Team Nordin,	1989 3FT	PPk	6	0
YOUVE GOTTA FRIEND	Team Nordin,	1988 2FT E2	PPk	4	4,592
YOUVE GOTTA FRIEND	Team Nordin,	1988 2FT F	PPk	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Nordin, Jan</b>				679,635
<b>Nordin, Soren</b>					
RON B HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1984 2CT E2	Lex	3	9,011
RON B HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1984 2CT F	Lex	3	54,067
RON B HANOVER	Team Nordin,	1985 3CT	Moh	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Nordin, Soren</b>				63,078
<b>Nordin, Ulf</b>					
C LEWIS LAUXMONT	Team Nordin,	1986 2CT	PPk	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Nordin, Ulf</b>				0
<b>Norris, Charlie</b>					
COULANTINE	Miller, Douglas W.	2005 3FT e2	M	4	2,000
COULANTINE	Miller, Douglas W.	2005 3FT F	M	8	0
WORKOUT DOLL	Sylvester, Charles	2005 2FT e1	M	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Norris, Charlie</b>				2,000
<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>					
ABUNDANCE	Ducharme, John	1995 3CT E	WDB	2	8,600
ABUNDANCE	Ducharme, John	1995 3CT F	WDB	1	257,812
ALL STAR HANNA	Drolet, Jean	1995 2CP F	GSP	7	0
ANAMOSA HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1988 3FT	RcR	5	17,575
ANOTHER MIRACLE	Gluhm, Jim	1984 2CT E2	Lex	2	18,773
ANOTHER MIRACLE	Gluhm, Jim	1984 2CT F	Lex	5	22,528
ARMBRO DEVONA	Sylvester, Charles	1985 3FT	PPk	1	209,276
ARMBRO INDEX	Andrews, Ted	1990 3CT	PPk	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>						
ARMBRO NEST	Remmen, Ray	1995	3FP E	WDB	5	1,720
ARMBRO NEST	Remmen, Ray	1995	3FP F	WDB	2	116,875
ARMBRO OPTIMIST	Lussier, Fernand	1995	2FT F	GSP	6	0
BARBERRY SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1985	2CP E1	RcR	1	42,097
BARBERRY SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1985	2CP F	RcR	2	126,291
BERTO PRIMO	Thomas, Kevin	2006	3CT e2	Wdb	2	3,000
BERTO PRIMO	Thomas, Kevin	2006	3CT F	Wdb	4	40,000
BIG ELBERT	Nickells, Wayne	1994	2CP E1	WDB	2	8,312
BIG ELBERT	Nickells, Wayne	1994	2CP F	WDB	6	0
BUCKFINDER	Team Nordin,	1986	2CT	PPk	2	124,212
BULLVILLE CHEF	Powers, Teresa	1994	2CT E2	WDB	7	0
CAMTASTIC	Bencal, Bob	1987	2CP E2	RcR	1	38,994
CAMTASTIC	Bencal, Bob	1987	2CP F	RcR	1	233,967
CAMTASTIC	Bencal, Bob	1988	3CP E2	Moh	1	37,772
CAMTASTIC	Bencal, Bob	1988	3CP F	Moh	1	226,637
CAYSTER	Amos, Ivan	1989	2FT	PPk	10	0
CHINA PRINCESS	Machiz, Gary	1991	2FP E1	PPk	5	1,250
COURAGEOUS LEGACY	Waples, Ron	1989	AHP	Fhld	5	13,911
CROWDED	Miller, Jim R.	1988	2FP E2	PPk	5	3,582
CROWN STARLET	Beissinger, Howard	1986	2FT	CD	4	37,828
CUE LIGHT	Popfinger, Bill	1987	3CP F	PPk	8	0
DAWN Q	Fout, Jeff	1994	3FP E2	GSP	2	6,250
DAWN Q	Fout, Jeff	1994	3FP F	GSP	2	81,250
DELINQUENT ACCOUNT	McIntosh, Robert	1991	MP	Mea	1	150,000
DELINQUENT ACCOUNT	McIntosh, Robert	1992	MP	Moh	4	24,540
ELLIOTT'S EXPRESS	Quaglietta, Pat	1989	2CT E1	PPk	6	0
ENROUTE	Riegle, Gene	1986	MP	GrR	2	91,760
EXPRESS GATE	Cote, Benoit	1992	3FP E2	Nfld	3	3,000
EXPRESS GATE	Cote, Benoit	1992	3FP F	Nfld	7	0
FANCY CROWN	Andrews, Ted	1984	3FT	RcR	1	182,500
FEELS LIKE MAGIC	Norman, Richard R	2008	3FT E	M	7	0
FEELS LIKE MAGIC	Norman, Richard R	2008	3FT F	M	8	0
GALLANT PRO	Haughton, William R.	1984	3CT E1	PPk	3	8,370
GLADSTONE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1989	2CT F	PPK	6	0
GLENN'S SUPER STAR	Bruce, Wallace E.	1987	AM	Lex	8	0
GLOW SOFTLY	Guyette, Nelson	1986	3FP E2	GSP	3	8,247
GOLDEN GREEK	Rovine, David	1988	AHP	ScD	5	15,812
GRAMOLA	Wellwood, William	1996	2FT E1	Moh	3	4,062
GRAMOLA	Wellwood, William	1996	2FT F	Moh	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>						
GRAND SOVEREIGN	Thorne, Budd	2004	3CT F	Wdb	11	0
GUTS	Abrams, Barry	1985	AP	FsR	7	0
HAP'S CROWN	Budway, Mike J.	1988	AMT	Btva	10	0
HEADLINE HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1994	2FP F	WDB	6	0
HEAVEN'S GLOW	Riegle, Gene	1985	2FT	GSP	11	0
HIT PARADE	Silverman, Jerry	1984	3FP	LB	9	0
IMAGEOF A CLEAR DAY	McIntosh, Doug	1994	3FT E1	GSP	1	12,500
IMAGEOF A CLEAR DAY	McIntosh, Doug	1994	3FT F	GSP	1	162,500
INGRID LOBELL	Remmen, Ray	1987	3FP E1	PPk	5	3,551
JAZZABEL HANOVER	Demas, Steve	1986	3FP E1	GSP	4	5,498
JAZZABEL HANOVER	Demas, Steve	1986	3FP F	GSP	4	32,990
JEF'S SPICE	Gluhm, Jim	1986	3FT E1	Fhld	1	29,428
JEF'S SPICE	Gluhm, Jim	1986	3FT F	Fhld	1	176,569
KEYSTONE SANFORD	Elliott, Steve	1988	2CP E1	PPk	7	0
LAWFUL HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1992	3CP E2	Nfld	4	2,000
LAWFUL HANOVER	McIntosh, Robert	1992	3CP F	Nfld	8	0
LINDY LANE	Formia, Osvaldo	1996	3CT E1	VD	4	2,000
MEAN AND GREEN	Toscano, Linda J.	1989	2FP	PPk	4	35,057
MISSY WILL DO IT	Brennan, John	1995	2FT E2	GSP	9	0
NANTUCKET LOBELL	Silverman, Jerry	1984	2FP	May	3	66,600
NAPOLETANO	Haughton, Tom	1987	3CT	PPk	2	110,665
NIHILATOR	Haughton, William R.	1984	2CP E1	Mea	1	48,281
NIHILATOR	Haughton, William R.	1984	2CP F	Mea	3	69,525
NIHILATOR	Haughton, William R.	1985	3CP	GSP	1	282,526
NOBLE YOU	Campbell, Jim	1989	AHT	FsR	4	19,979
ODDS AGAINST	McIntosh, Robert	1992	HP	Moh	4	92,025
ON THE TAKE	Gauthier, Jean-Paul	1985	2CT	Mea	5	23,740
OVER THE WALL	Sylvester, Charles	1988	2CP E2	PPk	5	4,132
PAN IT'S COLD	Sugg, Ivan	1994	2CP E2	WDB	7	0
PEACH PIT	Wellwood, William	1989	3FT	PPk	2	83,925
PEACH PIT	Wellwood, William	1990	MT	PPk	8	0
PRAKAS	Eriksson, Per	1984	2CT E1	Lex	2	18,773
REDSKIN	Smith, Jerry	1986	2CP E2	GSP	1	51,225
REDSKIN	Smith, Jerry	1986	2CP F	GSP	2	153,675
REDSKIN	Smith, Jerry	1987	3CP E2	PPk	6	0
ROADSHOW HALL	Wellwood, William	2001	3CT E1	Wdb	5	1,952
ROBUST HANOVER	Bruce, Wallace E.	1986	3CP	GSP	2	135,962
SAND CHASER	McIntosh, Doug	1997	3ct F	Moh	7	0
SANDY BOWL	Team Nordin,	1984	3CT E2	PPk	3	8,370

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>						
SANDY BOWL	Team Nordin,	1984	3CT F	PPk	2	104,625
SCOTT S HANOVER	Sylvester, Charles	1989	3CT E1	PPk	7	0
SEA OF FLAMES	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1987	2FP E1	FsR	4	5,739
SHIPP'S SCORCH	Burns, John	1988	2CP F	PPk	4	39,673
SILENT SPRING	Okusko, Howard	1992	3CP E1	Nfld	6	0
SINGING STRINGS	Cruise Jr., James	1988	AM	M	3	36,870
SMASHER	Eriksson, Per	1994	3CT	GSP	4	32,000
SOUTHERN NEWTON	Continental Farms,	1988	3CT	Mea	3	47,220
STAYING TOGETHER	McIntosh, Robert	1993	OP	Moh	1	198,405
STAYING TOGETHER	McIntosh, Robert	1994	OP F	Fhld	6	0
SUPER HIGH TEST	Taylor, Dan	1999	OT E	M	11	0
SWAGGER HANOVER	Wellwood, William	1993	OT	Moh	4	31,744
SWEET REFLECTION	Elliott, Steve	1988	3FP	HP	1	178,753
TABOR LOBELL	Gluhm, Jim	1987	AHT	M	2	54,915
TAKE DOWN THE FLAG	Wellwood, William	1997	2cp e2	Moh	2	8,437
TAKE DOWN THE FLAG	Wellwood, William	1997	2cp F	Moh	4	53,211
THREEFOLD	Loewe, Mark	1988	3CP E1	Moh	1	37,772
TIME WELL SPENT	Sylvester, Charles	1986	2FP	RcR	2	134,025
TIME WELL SPENT	Sylvester, Charles	1987	3FP E2	PPk	3	8,522
TIME WELL SPENT	Sylvester, Charles	1987	3FP F	PPk	3	51,134
TRAFFIC JAM S	Team Nordin,	1987	2FT	HP	2	96,478
TROUBLEMAKER	Riegler, Gene	1984	3CP	Edm	1	335,000
TURN TO STONE	Miller, Douglas W.	1987	2FP E2	FsR	3	8,608
TURN TO STONE	Miller, Douglas W.	1987	2FP F	FsR	6	0
U OF PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1995	2CP E1	GSP	7	0
UPTOWN SWELL	Sylvester, Charles	1988	2FP E1	PPk	4	5,732
UPTOWN SWELL	Sylvester, Charles	1988	2FP F	PPk	3	51,589
UPTOWN SWELL	Schlichtig, Anne	1989	3FP	PPk	3	34,284
VALLEY VICTORY	Elliott, Steve	1988	2CT F	PPk	1	183,082
VICTORY LAUXMONT	Popfinger, Bill	1987	3FT	PPk	5	19,533
VILLAGE CONNECTION	Wellwood, William	1997	OP	M	3	36,000
VISTA LOBELL	Monica, Anthony	1989	3CT E1	PPk	6	0
WATER TOWER	McIntosh, Robert	1993	2CP	Fhld	6	0
WHITELAND CUMIN	Takter, Jimmy	1994	2CT F	WDB	9	0
YANKEE BLOSSUM	Bittle, Brett	1996	2FP E3	Moh	6	0
YANKEE CAM	Wellwood, William	1997	3cp e1	Moh	2	8,437
YANKEE CAM	Wellwood, William	1997	3cp F	Moh	8	0
YANKEE MATADOR	Toscano, Linda J.	1996	2CT E1	Moh	8	0
YANKEE SPIRIT	Simser, Perry	1995	3FT	WDB	4	35,752

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>				
YENTL'S ICEMAN	Wallace, Benjamin	1997 OT	M 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>O'Donnell, Bill</b>			5,637,791
<b>O'Dwyer, Don</b>				
SET THE TRAP	Martin, Garry	1987 3CP E1	PPk 3	8,499
SET THE TRAP	Martin, Garry	1987 3CP F	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>O'Dwyer, Don</b>			8,499
<b>O'Mara, Dan</b>				
BABE KOSMOS	O'Mara, Dan	1985 AT	SPk 2	88,638
Subtotal for	<b>O'Mara, Dan</b>			88,638
<b>O'Mara, Mark</b>				
ALFRESCO	O'Mara, Mark	1989 3CT E1	PPk 7	0
FIRM TRIBUTE	O'Mara, Mark	1987 2CT E2	Moh 1	35,000
FIRM TRIBUTE	O'Mara, Mark	1987 2CT F	Moh 2	105,000
FIRM TRIBUTE	O'Mara, Mark	1988 3CT	Mea 1	196,753
FREE FLO	Hale, George	1990 2CP	PPk 7	0
GLIDER	O'Mara, Mark	1987 2FP E1	FsR 5	3,586
JATE LOBELL	O'Mara, Mark	1987 3CP E2	PPk 3	8,499
JATE LOBELL	O'Mara, Mark	1987 3CP F	PPk 3	50,999
LASSIE'S GOAL	O'Mara, Mark	1998 3FT E1	CNL 2	6,250
LASSIE'S GOAL	O'Mara, Mark	1998 3FT F	CNL 1	220,000
SPREADSHEET	O'Mara, Mark	1989 2FT	PPk 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>O'Mara, Mark</b>			626,087
<b>Oliver, Keith</b>				
G G TRAVIS	Laarman, Rene	1996 3CT E1	VD 5	1,250
G G TRAVIS	Laarman, Rene	1996 3CT F	VD 7	0
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2003 OT F	Wdb 8	0
TRAPEZE ARTIST	Peters, George A.	1999 3FT e2	Moh 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Oliver, Keith</b>			1,250
<b>Oscarsson, Ken</b>				
THAT'S A GLEAM	Haughton, Tom	1991 2CT	PPK 11	0
Subtotal for	<b>Oscarsson, Ken</b>			0
<b>Ouellet, Helio</b>				
ELEVEN A M	Saunders, Bruce	2004 2CP F	Wdb 5	33,160
Subtotal for	<b>Ouellet, Helio</b>			33,160
<b>Ouellet, Michel</b>				
BROUSSARD	Ouellet, Helio	1992 HP	Moh 2	92,025
BROUSSARD	Ouellet, Michel	1993 OP	Moh 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Ouellet, Michel</b>			92,025



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>						
AFFLUENCE	Riegle, Alan	1999	3FP e2	Moh	7	0
AL DENTE HANOVER	Caraluzzi, Joseph	2004	3CT F	Wdb	4	40,000
ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2003	3Cp e2	M	5	1,250
ALLAMERICAN CAPTOR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2003	3CP F	M	5	27,125
ANKLET HANOVER	McDermott, Kevin	2001	OT E1	M	6	0
ANKLET HANOVER	McDermott, Kevin	2001	OT F	M	5	50,000
APPLE KRISP	Stutzman, Jonas	2004	3FP F	Wdb	5	30,500
ARMBRO AMORETTO	Smith, David	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	3	3,000
ARMBRO AMORETTO	Smith, David	2002	2FP F	Wdb	1	261,150
ARMBRO AMORETTO	Smith, David	2003	3FP E2	M	1	12,500
ARMBRO AMORETTO	Smith, David	2003	3FP F	M	2	167,500
ARMBRO BAYLOR	McNair, Gregg	2004	3CP F	Wdb	9	0
ARMBRO BAYLOR	McNair, Gregg	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	4	2,000
ARMBRO PROPOSAL	Banca, Richard J.	2002	HP E	M	2	12,500
ARMBRO PROPOSAL	Banca, Richard J.	2002	HP F	M	2	125,000
ARMBRO SCORPION	McIntosh, Robert	1998	2CT F	CNL	9	0
ARTURO	Leblanc, Steven J.	1996	2CP E1	Moh	1	16,925
ARTURO	Leblanc, Steven J.	1996	2CP F	Moh	8	0
ASTRO HALL	Gurfein, Ron	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	7	0
BAGEL BEACH BOY	Campbell, Jim	2001	3CP F	Wdb	3	93,726
BEACH BOY JOEY	Marfisi, Duane	2004	2CP E2	Wdb	9	0
BEE LINE	Beaver, Christopher F.	2006	3FT e2	Wdb	3	3,000
BEE LINE	Beaver, Christopher F.	2006	3FT F	Wdb	5	25,000
BIG TOM	Anderson, Joe	2000	OP	M	4	32,500
BJ'S SUNSET	Harder, Mark	2003	2FP F	M	6	0
BJ'S SUPER SON	Warren, Eric	1996	2CT F	Moh	7	0
BJ'S SUPER SON	Warren, Eric	1996	2CT E2	Moh	4	2,708
BOX TROT	Eggen, Arild	1998	3FT E1	CNL	1	12,500
BRIGHAM DREAM	Vandenplas, Nicolas	2008	OM E	Moh	1	20,000
BRIGHAM DREAM	Vandenplas, Nicolas	2008	OM F	Moh	1	125,000
BROWNING BLUE CHIP	Oakes, Christopher	1997	2cp e2	Moh	4	2,700
CALAMITY PAN	McMaster, Kevin	2004	2FP E3	Wdb	7	0
CANNAE CAMMIE	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2FP F	Wdb	8	0
CANNAE CAMMIE	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
CAPTAIN ZOOM	Burns, John	1999	2CP e2	Moh	8	0
CARAMBA HALL	Andersson, Tommy B.	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	6	0
CARDMASTER HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2001	3CP E1	Wdb	6	0
CONGO QUEEN	Milton, Kerstin W.	2003	2FT F	M	9	0
DALI	Marfisi, Duane	2008	3CP F	M	4	40,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>						
DANAE	Teague, Brenda	2006	2FT e1	Wdb	8	0
DAY FOR NIGHT	Eriksson, Per	1999	2FT e2	Moh	6	0
DAY IN A LIFE	Marfisi, Duane	1998	3CP E1	CNL	3	3,000
DAY IN A LIFE	Marfisi, Duane	1998	3CP F	CNL	6	0
DOIN THE TOWN	Nickells, Wayne	2000	3FT E2	MOH	6	0
DOLLEY MADISON	Chansky, Richard	2000	2FP E2	MOH	9	0
ECHO HANOVER	Belliveau, Jean	1999	2FT e1	Moh	2	9,187
ECHO HANOVER	Artandi, Tom	1999	2ft F	Moh	5	32,604
ECSTATIC	Buer, Paul	2005	MT F	Moh	6	0
ELECTRIC SLIDE	McIntosh, Doug	1994	3FP E2	GSP	3	3,000
ELECTRIC SLIDE	McIntosh, Robert	1994	3FP F	GSP	4	26,000
EMOTIONAL RESCUE	Riegle, Bruce	2001	2ft E1	Wdb	2	9,763
EMOTIONAL RESCUE	Riegle, Bruce	2001	2FT F	Wdb	2	195,262
EXACTITUDE	Gurfein, Ron	1998	3CT F	CNL	3	57,600
FEEL SO BAD	Okusko, Howard	1994	3FP E1	GSP	3	3,000
FERN	Eggen, Arild	1998	3FT E2	CNL	3	3,000
FERN	Eggen, Arild	1998	3FT F	CNL	9	0
FERN	Eggen, Arild	1999	OT E	M	1	25,000
FERN	Eggen, Arild	1999	OT F	M	2	145,000
FOUR STARZZ MELISS	Lalonde, Glenn G	2007	MP e2	Moh	7	0
FOUR STARZZ MELISS	Lalonde, Glenn G	2008	OM E	Moh	10	0
FREEZE FRAME	Raymer, Jim	2007	MT e2	Moh	3	4,500
FREEZE FRAME	Raymer, Jim	2007	MT F	Moh	9	0
FRENCH PANICURE	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3FP e3	Moh	1	18,375
FRENCH PANICURE	Stutzman, Jonas	1999	3FP F	Moh	3	91,728
FRIGHTENING P	Harrison, Kelvin	2002	OM E	M	2	10,000
FRIGHTENING P	Harrison, Kelvin	2002	OM F	M	7	0
FULFILLED DREAMS	Derrico, Luca	2002	HT F	M	6	0
FUN AND STROKES	Campbell, Jim	2001	3FT E2	Wdb	2	9,763
FUN AND STROKES	Campbell, Jim	2001	3FT F	Wdb	2	156,210
GEORGE SCOOTER	McNair, Gregg	2000	3CP E2	MOH	5	1,883
GEORGE SCOOTER	McNair, Gregg	2000	3CP F	Moh	2	150,670
GEORGIA PACIFIC	Bendis, Randy	2005	OP e2	Moh	3	5,400
GEORGIA PACIFIC	Bendis, Randy	2005	OP F	Moh	2	125,000
GRINFROMEARTOEAR	Marfisi, Duane	1998	2CP E1	CNL	6	0
HAGI	Vrablic, Igor	2006	2CP e2	Wdb	7	0
HANOVER CHANCE N	McDermott, John P.	2005	MP F	Moh	8	0
HARE HARE	Gelrod, Monte	1996	3CP E1	YR	4	2,000
HARE HARE	Gelrod, Monte	1996	3CP F	YR	5	20,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>						
HAVE A GOOD LIFE	Macomber, Dick	1999	2CP e3	Moh	6	0
IDEAL VINTAGE	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2CP e1	Wdb	6	0
IN THE SHELL	Czernyson, Jonas	2004	3FT F	Wdb	3	60,000
IN THE SHELL	Czernyson, Jonas	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	3	3,000
JAILHOUSE JESSE	Eriksson, Per	1999	2CT e2	Moh	6	0
K F PRO SAM	Gelrod, Monte	2001	OP E1	M	8	0
LADY BUNS	Stutzman, Jonas	1996	3FP E1	YR	4	2,000
LADY MACBEACH	Holloway, Joe	2000	2FP E3	moh	2	9,417
LADY MACBEACH	Holloway, Joe	2000	2FP F	Moh	1	357,540
LIFE CYCLE	Burgess, Blair	1997	2fp e2	Moh	5	1,687
LIFES NOT FAIR	Darling, Jack	1999	2CP F	Moh	9	0
LINDSEY FIREYIMAGE	McNair, Gregg	2000	2ft e2	moh	8	0
LIVING IMAGE	Gurfein, Ron	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	9	0
LIVING IMAGE	Gurfein, Ron	2002	3CT F	Wdb	6	0
LOOKING FOR ART	Riegle, Alan	1999	3CP e2	Moh	3	4,410
LOOKING FOR ART	Riegle, Alan	1999	3CP F	Moh	5	29,400
LOST AT THE BEACH	Miller, Jim R.	1998	2FP E2	CNL	4	2,000
LOVEYOU FORTY	McGivern, Mickey	1999	2FP e2	Moh	7	0
LUSCIOUS LISA	Stewart, Robert A.	2000	2ft e1	moh	2	9,417
LUSCIOUS LISA	Stewart, Robert A.	2000	2FT F	Moh	8	0
MAGICIAN	Cruise, Earl	2003	OT E1	Wdb	10	0
MALTESE ARTIST	Burke, Mickey A	2005	OP e1	Moh	8	0
MERGER BLUE CHIP	Noren, Bjorn	2010	3FT F	PcD	5	25,000
MICHELLE'S JACKPOT	Robinson, Bill	1996	2FP E3	Moh	1	16,925
MICHELLE'S JACKPOT	Robinson, Bill	1996	2FP F	Moh	2	144,133
MICHELLES REVENGE	Macomber, Dick	1999	2FP e1	Moh	3	4,410
MICHELLES REVENGE	Robinson, Bill	1999	2FP F	Moh	8	0
MICHELLES REVENGE	Robinson, Brett	2000	3FP E2	MOH	5	1,883
MICHELLES REVENGE	Robinson, Brett	2000	3FP F	Moh	9	0
MILLION DOLLAR CAM	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	6	0
MOVIE STAR LAAG	Marfisi, Duane	1999	OM F	M	6	0
MUSCLES MARINARA	Banca, Richard J.	2005	OT F	Moh	4	64,000
MUSICAL DREAMER	Robinson, Brett	2000	3FP E1	MOH	5	1,883
MUSICAL VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1998	2FT E1	CNL	2	6,250
MUSICAL VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1998	2FT F	CNL	1	164,100
MUSICAL VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1999	3FT e1	Moh	6	0
MYSTERY MAN	Robinson, Bill	2003	3CP E1	M	8	0
NO PAN INTENDED	Sugg, Ivan	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
NO PAN INTENDED	Sugg, Ivan	2002	2CP F	Wdb	4	47,568

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>							
NO RHYME NO REASON	Schreyvogel, Katja	2008	2FP E	M		8	0
NORDICDISH	Buer, Paul	2002	3FT E2	Wdb		7	0
ON HER WAY	Brittingham, Jim	1996	3FP E2	YR		3	3,000
ON HER WAY	Brittingham, Jim	1996	3FP F	YR		8	0
ON LINE SERVICE	Robinson, Brett	2000	3CP E1	MOH		2	9,417
ONE IF BY PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	OM F	M		10	0
PAN HANOVER	Sugg, Ivan	2002	2FP E2	Wdb		5	1,250
PAN YANKEES	Raimondo, Henry	2000	OM	M		9	0
PANHUNTER	Stutzman, Jonas	1994	OM F	Fhld		4	20,000
PANIFESTO	Robinson, Bill	1995	OT	Dela		1	150,000
PANLUBBER	McMaster, Kevin	2004	3CP E1	Wdb		5	1,250
PAYNES LANDING	Stafford, Paul	2009	2CP F	Wdb		9	0
PICK ME UP	McCall, Darren J	2002	2FT E2	Wdb		1	12,500
PICK ME UP	McCall, Darren J	2002	2FT F	Wdb		1	242,300
PIETRO PAN	Stutzman, Jonas	1998	OT F	M		7	0
PLEASANTVILLE	Artandi, Tom	2001	2fp 1e	Wdb		1	14,644
PRAYING FOR A WIN	Graber, Jacob	2006	2CT e1	Wdb		7	0
PRETTIESTGALINTOWN	Campbell, Jim	2001	3FP E2	Wdb		8	0
RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO	Gurfein, Ron	1999	3CT	Moh		4	47,040
RAGING HEART	Robinson, Bill	2001	3FP E1	Wdb		1	19,526
RAGING HEART	Robinson, Bill	2001	3FP F	Wdb		3	97,475
RED BOW TIE	Gelrod, Monte	1998	OP F	M		1	170,000
RED BOW TIE	Gelrod, Monte	1999	OP F	M		1	190,000
RED RIVER HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb		4	3,124
RED RIVER HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP E1	Wdb		3	3,000
RED RIVER HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP F	Wdb		5	25,000
REIGNING CHIP	Eggen, Arild	2000	2FT E4	MOH		7	0
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Artandi, Tom	2001	2cp 1e	Wdb		4	3,121
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Artandi, Tom	2001	2CP F	Wdb		7	0
ROYALFLUSH HANOVER	Gelrod, Monte	2001	OP F	M		5	25,000
SABRINA HALL	Gurfein, Ron	2002	2FT E3	Wdb		5	1,250
SATU	Teague, Brenda	2006	2FT e2	Wdb		7	0
SIDNEY'S CADET	Eggen, Arild	2000	3CT E1	MOH		8	0
SOUTHWIND BALSAM	Artandi, Tom	2000	2CP F	Moh		4	69,718
STONE DRAGON	Robinson, Bill	1996	2CP E2	Moh		3	4,062
SUGAR TRADER	Brennan, John	2003	3CT E1	M		2	6,250
SUGAR TRADER	Brennan, John	2003	3CT F	M		10	0
SUNDAY YANKEE	Kelley, Paul	2003	3FT E1	M		2	6,250
SUNDAY YANKEE	Kelley, Paul	2003	3FT F	M		4	40,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>							
TAKE FLIGHT	Riegle, Alan	1997	2fp	e1	Moh	1	16,875
TAKE FLIGHT	Riegle, Alan	1997	2fp	F	Moh	1	291,600
TATTOO HANOVER	Gelrod, Monte	2001	MP	E1	M	5	1,250
TATTOO HANOVER	Gelrod, Monte	2001	OM	F	M	7	0
TIMESAREACHANGING	Bavosi, John	2003	2CP	E2	M	2	6,250
TIMESAREACHANGING	Bavosi, John	2003	2CP	F	M	9	0
TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR	Beaver, Charles	2008	2CT	E	M	4	2,000
TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR	Beaver, Charles	2008	2CT	F	M	4	56,000
TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR	Beaver, Christopher F.	2009	3CT	F	Wdb	2	150,000
TRIUMPHANT CAVIAR	Beaver, Christopher F.	2010	OT	F	PcD	9	0
TSUNAMI HANOVER	Di Certo, Robert	1996	2FP	E1	Moh	3	4,062
UNDER YOUR SPELL	Riegle, Alan	1998	2FP	E1	CNL	5	1,250
UNDER YOUR SPELL	Riegle, Alan	1998	2FP	F	CNL	4	34,544
UNDER YOUR SPELL	Varty, Nat	1999	3FP	e1	Moh	3	4,410
UNDERCOVER LOVER N	Pearson, Graham	1998	3FP	F	CNL	3	57,600
UNION GUY	McDermott, Kevin	1998	2CP	F	CNL	6	0
UNION SQUARE	Kimelman, Mike	1998	2CP	E2	CNL	8	0
WATER TOWER	McIntosh, Robert	1994	3CP		GSP	7	0
WESTERN PRAYER	Graber, Jacob	2006	2CT	e2	Wdb	5	1,250
WHITESAND GEM	Miller, Ervin M.	2006	2FP	e2	Wdb	6	0
WHITESAND TITAN	Curran, Charles	2001	2CT	F	Wdb	7	0
WICKED ISLAND	Macomber, Dick	1999	2CP	e1	Moh	6	0
WORLDLY BEAUTY	Lachance, Patrick	2001	2fp	2e	Wdb	1	19,526
WORLDLY BEAUTY	Lachance, Patrick	2001	2FP	F	Wdb	4	62,484
WORLDLY BEAUTY	Lachance, Patrick	2002	3FP	E2	Wdb	1	12,500
WORLDLY BEAUTY	Lachance, Patrick	2002	3FP	F	Wdb	2	125,000
WORLDLY BEAUTY	Lachance, Patrick	2003	OM	F	Wdb	4	24,000
Subtotal for	<b>Ouellette, Luc</b>						5,208,580
<b>Paal, Wim</b>							
BROADWAY MARQUIS	Paal, Wim	2008	3CT	F	M	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Paal, Wim</b>						0
<b>Paisley, Walter</b>							
PETRI KOSMOS	Team Nordin,	1987	2CT	E1	Moh	2	17,500
PETRI KOSMOS	Team Nordin,	1987	2CT	F	Moh	7	0
TYLER'S BEST	Wood, Ben	1989	3CP		PPk	5	18,885
Subtotal for	<b>Paisley, Walter</b>						36,385
<b>Palone, Dave</b>							
ALLAMERICAN INCA	Vanderkemp, Mike	2004	2CP	F	Wdb	2	165,800
ALLAMERICAN INCA	Vanderkemp, Mike	2004	2CP	E1	Wdb	1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Palone, Dave</b>						
AMERICAN MIKE	Norris, Charlie	2003	2CT E1	M	6	0
AMERICAN MIKE	Norris, Charlie	2003	2CT F	M	3	50,400
AMERIPAN GIGOLO	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2CP E2	MOH	5	1,883
AMERIPAN GIGOLO	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2CP F	Moh	10	0
ANDOVER THE TOP	Gelrod, Monte	2010	2FT E	PcD	7	0
ANGELA LANE	Gurfein, Ron	2000	2ft e2	moh	5	1,883
ANNIESWESTERNCARD	Seekman, Joseph	2009	3CP F	Wdb	6	0
BACARDI LINDY	Czernyson, Jonas	2006	3CT e2	Wdb	6	0
BEHINDCLOSEDOORS	Sylvester, Charles	2010	3FT E	PcD	1	12,500
BEHINDCLOSEDOORS	Sylvester, Charles	2010	3FT F	PcD	2	125,000
BIG BAD JOHN	Potter, Ron	2010	2CP E	PcD	2	6,250
BLUERIDGE WESTERN	McDermott, Kevin	2008	3CP F	M	3	60,000
BOINGA	Roland, Brian	2010	3FT E	PcD	7	0
CAMOUROUS	Palone, Michael	1995	OM	Nfld	2	62,500
CAVIART SYDNEY	Arledge Jr., Jim	2005	2FP F	M	3	60,000
COME UNWOUND	Altmeyer, Dan	1992	3FP E2	Nfld	2	6,250
COME UNWOUND	Altmeyer, Dan	1992	3FP F	Nfld	2	75,000
DIAL OR NODIAL	Campbell, Jim	2008	2CP F	M	3	84,000
DRIVEN TO WIN	Holloway, Joe	2003	2CP E2	M	1	12,500
DRIVEN TO WIN	Holloway, Joe	2003	2CP F	M	8	0
FAST LANE K	Norris, Charlie	2003	3FT E1	M	10	0
FAST LANE K	Norris, Charlie	2003	3FT F	M	8	0
GINGER AND FRED	Burke, Ron	2009	3FP F	Wdb	2	177,500
HELLAVA HUSH	O'Donnell, Kelly	2003	3CT E1	M	4	2,000
HELLAVA HUSH	O'Donnell, Kelly	2003	3CT F	M	8	0
HIGHER AND HIGHER	Brainard, Tracy	2009	2FP F	Wdb	9	0
HIGHER AND HIGHER	Brainard, Tracy	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	1	12,500
HOWTHEHALOAREYOU	Lorentzon, Anette	2009	3CT F	Wdb	8	0
HUGADRAGON	Burke, Ron	2010	2CP E	PcD	2	6,250
HUGADRAGON	Burke, Ron	2010	2CP F	PcD	8	0
HUMSTINGER	Daley, Noel	1992	3CP E1	Nfld	3	3,000
HUMSTINGER	Daley, Noel	1992	3CP F	Nfld	4	24,000
ICED YANKEE	Holloway, Joe	2003	3CP E1	M	9	0
IN FOCUS	Takter, Jimmy	2008	3CT F	M	1	250,000
JASPER AVENUE	Robinson, Bill	2003	3FP E2	M	6	0
JUST IN	Ortolan Bar, Marie	2010	2CT F	PcD	5	30,000
LIFETIME FRIEND	Robinson, Bill	1999	2CP e2	Moh	5	1,837
LUCKYCHARM HANOVER	Haughton, Tom	2010	2CT E	PcD	7	0
MAC'S CROWN K	Norris, Charlie	2003	3CT E2	M	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Palone, Dave</b>						
MACARIA HANOVER	Miller, Douglas W.	2005	2FT e1	M	1	12,500
MACARIA HANOVER	Miller, Douglas W.	2005	2FT F	M	2	129,200
MALABAR MELODY	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT E3	M	7	0
MAUDLIN HANOVER	Palone, Michael	1999	3FP e2	Moh	5	1,837
MISS NITTANY	Gillock, Richard	1999	2FT e2	Moh	5	1,837
MISS NITTANY	Gillock, Richard	1999	2ft F	Moh	4	52,167
MODERN LIFE	Tribbett, Charles A	2002	3FP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
MODERN LIFE	Tribbett, Charles A	2002	3FP F	Wdb	9	0
MR PINE CHIP	Arledge Jr., Jim	2005	2CT e1	M	2	6,250
MR PINE CHIP	Arledge Jr., Jim	2005	2CT F	M	2	126,900
NO PAN NO GAIN	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2FT F	Moh	3	90,709
NUMERIC HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2003	3FP E1	M	4	2,000
NUMERIC HANOVER	Robinson, Bill	2003	3FP F	M	8	0
ON LINE SERVICE	Robinson, Brett	2000	3CP F	Moh	3	72,321
PANAGLER	McIntosh, Robert	2010	3FP E	PcD	4	2,000
PANAGLER	McIntosh, Robert	2010	3FP F	PcD	7	0
PANG SHUI	Schnittker, Ray	2010	3CP E	PcD	6	0
PANIPULATOR	Magie, Brian	2003	2FP F	M	10	0
PANSPACIFICFLIGHT	Magie, Brian	2003	2CP E1	M	9	0
PANYTHING GOES	Sugg, Ivan	2000	3FP F	Moh	5	39,174
SAM FRANCISCO	Morgan Jr., Virgil	1999	2CP e3	Moh	4	2,940
SANDRO HANOVER	Burke, Mickey A	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	3	3,000
SANDRO HANOVER	Burke, Mickey A	2006	3CP F	Wdb	8	0
SHOW AND TELL	Campbell, Jim	2010	2FP E	PcD	4	2,000
SIGN OF SUCCESS	Robinson, Bill	1999	3CP e2	Moh	2	9,187
SIGN OF SUCCESS	Robinson, Bill	1999	3CP F	Moh	4	47,040
SNOWBOARDER	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2CT e1	Wdb	5	1,250
SOUTHWIND SAMURAI	Noren, Bjorn	2009	2FT F	Wdb	8	0
STAGE SHOW	Campbell, Jim	2008	3FT E	M	3	3,000
STAGE SHOW	Campbell, Jim	2008	3FT F	M	3	60,000
STRAIGHT SHOOTING	Burke, Ron	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	9	0
STRIKE AN ATTITUDE	McIntosh, Robert	2010	2FP E	PcD	4	2,000
STRIKE AN ATTITUDE	McIntosh, Robert	2010	2FP F	PcD	2	150,000
TANGO DANCER	Campbell, Jim	2010	2FT E	Pcd	4	2,000
ULTIMATE GOAL	Bendis, Randy	1992	2FT E2	PPk	1	12,500
ULTIMATE GOAL	Bendis, Randy	1992	2FT F	PPk	3	36,000
UNDER YOUR SPELL	Pelling, Brett	1999	3FP F	Moh	4	61,152
UP FRONT BRAD	Ford, Mark	2004	3CP F	Wdb	8	0
UP FRONT BRAD	Ford, Mark	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	5	1,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Palone, Dave</b>						
UP FRONT CHARLIE	O'Donnell, Kelly	2005	3CP e1	M	1	12,500
UP FRONT CHARLIE	O'Donnell, Kelly	2005	3CP F	M	5	27,750
WESTERN MONTANA	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	2	6,250
WESTERN MONTANA	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	2FP F	Wdb	4	48,000
YANKEE MATTHEW	Harder, Mark	2007	2CT F	M	10	0
YOURONPANDIDCAMERA	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2FT E3	MOH	4	3,013
Subtotal for	<b>Palone, Dave</b>					2,272,530
<b>Parker Jr., Jack</b>						
DANGARVON	Parker Jr., Jack	1985	3CP	GSP	3	67,806
Subtotal for	<b>Parker Jr., Jack</b>					67,806
<b>Parker, Howard</b>						
ALL STAR HANNA	Coyne Jr., Ron	1997	OP	M	7	0
ARMBRO POSITIVE	Macneill, Dave	2001	OP F	M	10	0
CAMMIE'S LADY	Stoltzfus, Abe	1993	3FP	Fhld	2	75,000
CAMMIE'S LADY	Stoltzfus, Abe	1996	OM	M	6	0
CAMMIE'S LADY	Macneill, Dave	1997	OM	M	3	33,900
CPW	McDermott, Kevin	1998	2CP E1	CNL	7	0
CRAFTY CAPER	Broglio, Lee	1990	3FP	PPk	5	15,246
DRAGON SO	Croghan, Ross	1998	OM F	M	5	14,125
JOEY'S DELIGHT	Guidette, Andrei	1997	3ft e1	Moh	4	2,700
JOEY'S DELIGHT	Guidette, Andrei	1997	3ft F	Moh	5	21,937
LADY BUNS	Stoltzfus, Abe	1995	2FP E1	GSP	1	12,500
LADY BUNS	Stoltzfus, Abe	1995	2FP F	GSP	8	0
MANIFICENT	Saunders, Bruce	1997	3cp e2	Moh	4	2,700
MANIFICENT	Saunders, Bruce	1997	3cp F	Moh	6	0
MS. VIC	Eriksson, Per	1998	3FT E1	CNL	4	2,000
MS. VIC	Eriksson, Per	1998	3FT F	CNL	6	0
PAN YANKEES	Pelling, Brett	1998	3FP F	CNL	6	0
STAR CHALLENGE	Warren, Eric	1997	OT	M	4	43,200
SUPERGRIT	Jordan, Mark	2001	OT E1	M	10	0
TUNE TOWN	Kovath, Andrew	1998	OP F	M	5	17,000
Subtotal for	<b>Parker, Howard</b>					240,308
<b>Patterson Jr., John</b>						
ABUNDANCE	Ducharme, John	1996	OT	M	9	0
CHER-A-LIKE	Manna, Paul	1985	2FP	YR	7	0
CONFIDENT VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1997	2ct e1	Moh	4	2,700
CONFIDENT VICTORY	Gurfein, Ron	1997	2ct F	Moh	6	0
CREDIT WINNER	Eriksson, Per	1999	2CT e1	Moh	2	9,187
CREDIT WINNER	Eriksson, Per	1999	2CT F	Moh	5	33,126



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Patterson Jr., John</b>						
DELPHI'S DAUGHTER	Eriksson, Per	1993	2FT E2	PPk	4	2,000
DELPHI'S DAUGHTER	Eriksson, Per	1994	3FT E1	GSP	2	6,250
DELPHI'S DAUGHTER	Eriksson, Per	1994	3FT F	GSP	7	0
DONNINA	Sylvester, Charles	1994	OM F	Fhld	6	0
EDGE OF GLORY	Eriksson, Per	1996	3CT E1	VD	11	0
EXACTITUDE	Gurfein, Ron	1997	2ct e2	Moh	6	0
FREE TOKEN	Pocza, Jody	1991	MT	Mea	7	0
GIANT CHILL	Eriksson, Per	1992	2CT	PPk	1	150,000
GIANT FORCE	Eriksson, Per	1991	2CT	PPk	5	15,000
GIANT FORCE	Eriksson, Per	1992	3CT	PPk	2	75,000
GIANT FORCE	Eriksson, Per	1993	OT	Moh	3	47,617
GIANT HIT	Eriksson, Per	1995	3CT E	WDB	1	17,200
GIANT HIT	Eriksson, Per	1995	3CT F	WDB	4	41,250
HIGH TECH	Ducharme, John	1999	3CT	Moh	2	147,000
LOOKOUT VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1994	2FT E1	WDB	1	16,625
LOOKOUT VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1994	2FT F	WDB	1	167,000
LOOKOUT VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1995	3FT	WDB	1	223,450
MARGARET HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	1995	2FT E1	GSP	1	0
MR. CHIN	Formia, Osvaldo	1990	2CT E1	PPk	1	29,616
MR. CHIN	Formia, Osvaldo	1990	2CT F	PPk	5	17,770
MR. CHIN	Formia, Osvaldo	1991	3CT	PPk	7	0
NARA	Eriksson, Per	1993	2FT E2	PPk	2	6,250
PAN OF LA MANCHA	Roach, John	1994	2CT E2	WDB	4	2,660
PAN OF LA MANCHA	Roach, John	1994	2CT F	WDB	7	0
PRINCESS TIGERLILY	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ft e3	Moh	2	8,437
PRINCESS TIGERLILY	Sylvester, Charles	1997	2ft F	Moh	4	32,400
R B CAESAR	Oscarsson, Ken	1995	2CT E1	GSP	10	0
R B CAESAR	Oscarsson, Ken	1995	2CT F	GSP	4	27,824
Subtotal for	<b>Patterson Jr., John</b>					1,078,362
<b>Patterson, Tony</b>						
QUEENIE LOBELL	Patterson, Tony	1992	MT E1	Moh	5	2,407
Subtotal for	<b>Patterson, Tony</b>					2,407
<b>Paver, Raymond T</b>						
YANKEE SENSATION	Paver, Raymond T	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	6	0
YANKEE SENSATION	Paver, Raymond T	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
YANKEE SENSATION	Paver, Raymond T	2002	3CP F	Wdb	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Paver, Raymond T</b>					1,250
<b>Pavia, Jr., Joe</b>						
CASA MARINA	Beaver, Christopher F.	2000	2ft e2	moh	4	3,013

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pavia, Jr., Joe</b>						
DIXIE CLAMP	Pocza, Jay	1987	3FP E1	PPk	6	0
FREE TOKEN	Pocza, Jody	1988	AMT	Btva	4	21,500
MANTESE	Seeber, Ken	1991	3CP	PPk	3	42,888
RULER'S CHIPPIE	Quesnel, Liz	1990	3FP	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Pavia, Jr., Joe</b>					67,401
<b>Picciano, Jay</b>						
HEADLINE HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1994	2FP E1	WDB	5	1,662
LOOKS LIKE RAIN	Galbraith, Clint	1987	AM	Lex	12	0
PILGRIM'S PATRIOT	Seeber, Ken	1990	HP	PPk	6	0
VIVA VITA	Stewart, Robert A.	1999	2FT e2	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Picciano, Jay</b>					1,662
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>						
AFFLUENCE	Riegle, Alan	1998	2FP E2	CNL	6	0
AIR ASSAULT	Elliott, Steve	1991	2CP E1	PPk	4	2,000
AISLE PARTY	Shay, Tom	1995	2FP E2	GSP	4	2,000
AISLE PARTY	Shay, Tom	1995	2FP F	GSP	6	0
ALL SPEED HANOVER	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2CP F	Wdb	1	305,000
ALLAMERICAN BOMBER	Daley, Noel	2006	2CP e1	Wdb	7	0
ANNIESWESTERNCARD	Seekman, Joseph	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	7	0
AQUATIC YANKEE	Bauder, Steve	2000	OM	M	4	26,600
ARMBRO AFFAIR	McIntosh, Robert	2004	MT F	M	1	125,000
ARMBRO BLUEJAY	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT E3	M	2	6,250
ARMBRO DANCER	Takter, Jimmy	2007	MP e2	Moh	3	4,500
ARMBRO DANCER	Takter, Jimmy	2007	MP F	Moh	6	0
ARMBRO OBEY	Jones, Norm	1995	2FT E2	GSP	5	1,250
ARMBRO OBEY	Jones, Norm	1995	2FT F	GSP	9	0
ARMBRO TERRACE	Wallace, Benjamin	1999	2FP e2	Moh	2	9,187
ARMBRO TERRACE	Wallace, Benjamin	1999	2FP F	Moh	9	0
ART IN THE PARK	Burgess, Blair	1997	3fp e1	Moh	3	4,050
ART IN THE PARK	Burgess, Blair	1997	3fp F	Moh	2	123,187
ART OFFICIAL	Seekman, Joseph	2009	OP F	M	3	60,000
AZALEA GAL	Pelling, Brett	2005	2FT e1	M	5	1,250
BABABABABARBARAPAN	Marino, Chris	2000	3FP F	Moh	10	0
BACKSTREET GUY	Lee, Maxie	1991	HT	Mea	7	0
BAD BERT	Pelling, Brett	1998	OP F	M	6	0
BADLANDS HANOVER	Holloway, Joe	1998	2CP E1	CNL	1	12,500
BADLANDS HANOVER	Holloway, Joe	1998	2CP F	CNL	1	251,000
BAXIMUM	Czernyson, Jonas	2009	2CT F	Wdb	7	0
BELOVEDANGEL	McIntosh, Robert	2005	3FP e2	M	5	1,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>				
BELOVEDANGEL	McIntosh, Robert	2005 3FP F M	1	250,000
BIT O CANDY	Gurfein, Ron	1998 2FT E2 CNL	6	0
BJ'S SQUALL	Croghan, Ross	2000 2FP E3 moh	5	1,883
BLISSFULL HALL	Wallace, Benjamin	1999 3CP e1 Moh	1	18,375
BLISSFULL HALL	Wallace, Benjamin	1999 3CP F Moh	3	70,560
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2004 OP F M	1	226,250
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2004 OP E1 M	4	4,000
BRADLEY HALL	McIntosh, Robert	2002 2CP E1 Wdb	1	12,500
BRADLEY HALL	McIntosh, Robert	2002 2CP F Wdb	9	0
BRUSCHETTE	Johnson, Jan	2008 OM E Moh	2	10,000
BRUSCHETTE	Johnson, Jan	2008 OM F Moh	8	0
BURNING POINT	Elliott, Steve	2004 MP F M	9	0
BURNING POINT	Elliott, Steve	2006 MP F M	1	165,750
CAMERON HALL	Durand, Tom	2003 OT E1 Wdb	4	4,000
CAMERON HALL	Durand, Tom	2003 OT F Wdb	9	0
CANNAE CAMMIE	Reid, Paul	2010 3FP F PcD	4	40,000
CASA MARINA	Beaver, Christopher F.	2001 3FT E2 Wdb	3	4,686
CASA MARINA	Beaver, Christopher F.	2001 3FT F Wdb	10	0
CAVIART SYDNEY	Arledge Jr., Jim	2006 3FP F Wdb	5	25,000
CELEBRITY SPEEDIE	Takter, Jimmy	2006 2FT e1 Wdb	2	6,250
CELEBRITY SPEEDIE	Takter, Jimmy	2006 2FT F Wdb	7	0
CINDER BEST	Miller, Jeffrey	2001 OP E1 M	1	12,500
CINDER BEST	Miller, Jeffrey	2001 OM F M	10	0
CLASSIC ADAM	Jones, Norm	1995 2CT E1 GSP	2	6,250
CLASSIC ADAM	Jones, Norm	1995 2CT F GSP	8	0
CLEAR VISION	Norman, Richard R	2008 2CP E M	2	6,250
CLEAR VISION	Norman, Richard R	2010 OP F PcD	5	25,000
COSTA RICA	Takter, Jimmy	2009 2FT F Wdb	4	48,800
COSTA RICA	Takter, Jimmy	2009 2FT E2 Wdb	3	3,000
COSTA RICA	Takter, Jimmy	2010 3FT E PcD	4	2,000
COUNT THE GOAL	Holloway, Joe	2001 OT E1 M	5	3,750
COUNT THE GOAL	Holloway, Joe	2001 OT F M	9	0
CURRENT HANOVER	Norman, Richard R	2007 3FP E M	6	0
DAY IN A LIFE	Daley, Noel	1999 OP F M	7	0
DELTA SHUTTLE	Hart, Ed	2000 3FP E2 MOH	8	0
DIRECT FLIGHT	Harrison, Kelvin	1991 2CP E2 PPK	1	12,500
DIRECT FLIGHT	Harrison, Kelvin	1991 2CP F PPK	7	0
DONATO HANOVER	Elliott, Steve	2006 2CT e1 Wdb	1	12,500
DONATO HANOVER	Elliott, Steve	2006 2CT F WDB	1	300,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>						
DONATO HANOVER	Elliott, Steve	2007	3CT E	M	2	6,250
DONATO HANOVER	Elliott, Steve	2007	3CT F	M	3	73,200
DORUNRUN BLUEGRASS	Loney, Rock	1991	HP E2	Mea	3	6,945
DORUNRUN BLUEGRASS	Loney, Rock	1991	HP F	Mea	5	17,362
DOUBLE DREAM N	McCall, Darren J	2008	OM E	Moh	7	0
DR RONERAIL	Caraluzzi, Joseph	2000	3CT E1	MOH	1	18,834
DR RONERAIL	Caraluzzi, Joseph	2000	3CT F	Moh	7	0
DRAGON AGAIN	O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	3CP E1	CNL	5	1,250
DRAGON AGAIN	O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	3CP F	CNL	3	52,800
ENOUGH TALK	Kleinhans, Peter	2008	OT F	Moh	4	48,000
ENOUGH TALK	Kleinhans, Peter	2008	OT E	Moh	1	20,000
ENOUGH TALK	Kleinhans, Peter	2010	OT F	PcD	1	300,000
EXPLOSIVE MATTER	Daley, Noel	2008	2CT E	M	1	12,500
EXPLOSIVE MATTER	Daley, Noel	2008	2CT F	M	2	175,000
FARMER JONES	Johnson, Brendan	2005	3CT e1	M	3	3,000
FARMER JONES	Johnson, Brendan	2005	3CT F	M	9	0
FAST RUFFLES	Pelling, Brett	2004	2fp F	Wdb	2	144,200
FAST RUFFLES	Pelling, Brett	2004	2FP E2	Wdb	1	12,500
FLASH LIGHTNING	Elliott, Steve	2007	3FT E1	M	9	0
GEARTOGEAR	Varty, Nat	2004	3CP F	Wdb	3	66,600
GEARTOGEAR	Varty, Nat	2004	3CP E2	Wdb	1	12,500
GERRI'S JOY	Daley, Noel	2007	3FT E2	M	9	0
GIANT KEEPER	Boyd, Vance	1998	3CT E1	CNL	6	0
GIANT MERMAID	Eriksson, Per	1993	2FT E1	PPk	2	6,250
GIANT VICTORY	Eriksson, Per	1991	3CT	PPk	1	182,703
GLOBAL DESIRE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2FT E	Pcd	6	0
GLOBAL GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2CT e1	M	3	3,000
GLOBAL GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2CT F	M	9	0
GLOBAL GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3CT e1	Wdb	3	3,000
GLOBAL GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3CT F	Wdb	7	0
GOLDA PLUMSTED	Steinberg, Sherman	2000	2FT E4	MOH	1	18,834
GOLDA PLUMSTED	Steinberg, Sherman	2000	2FT F	Moh	4	60,472
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1996	OT	M	3	60,000
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1998	OT F	M	8	0
GUNTHATWONTHEWEST	Pelling, Brett	2001	3CP E1	Wdb	4	3,124
GUNTHATWONTHEWEST	Pelling, Brett	2001	3CP F	Wdb	8	0
HAVE YOU EVER	Takter, Jimmy	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	6	0
HER CULESE	Pelling, Brett	2005	3FT e1	M	2	6,250
HER CULESE	Pelling, Brett	2005	3FT F	M	4	40,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>				
HOLIDAY CREDIT	Takter, Christina	2009 3CT E	M 2	125,000
HOP SING	Annunziata, Richard R	2006 OP E2	M 6	0
I AM A FOOL	Pelling, Brett	2003 2CP E1	M 1	12,500
I AM A FOOL	Pelling, Brett	2003 2CP F	M 1	270,000
I SCOOT HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2000 3CP E2	MOH 3	4,520
I SCOOT HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2000 3CP F	Moh 9	0
I WANTED WINGS	Croghan, Ross	2008 2FT F	M 4	56,000
IDEAL WEATHER	Moreau, Richard	2008 OM F	Moh 5	16,575
IMPRESSIVE KEMP	Daley, Noel	2010 3FT F	PcD 1	250,000
IN ETHAN'S HONOR	Posner, Michael	2007 2CP E	M 10	0
INVINCIBLE DREAM	Takter, Jimmy	2004 3FT F	Wdb 10	0
ITS MY TIME	Takter, Jimmy	2007 2FT F	M 3	78,000
JATE'S WHIM	Oldfield, Richard	2000 2CP E2	MOH 7	0
JAY'S TABLE	Conte Jr., Carl	1999 OM F	M 5	14,125
JULIET'S FATE	Varty, Nat	1999 3FP e3	Moh 4	2,940
JULIET'S FATE	Pelling, Brett	1999 3FP F	Moh 7	0
JUST IN	Ortolan Bar, Marie	2010 2CT E	PcD 3	3,000
KEEP YOUR PANS OFF	Stutzman, Jonas	1998 OM F	M 8	0
KELLY'S KEEPSAKE	Miller, Ervin M.	2008 3FP F	M 7	0
KENNETH J	Toscano, Linda J.	2006 2CP e2	Wdb 2	6,250
KENNETH J	Toscano, Linda J.	2006 2CP F	Wdb 2	150,000
KENNETH J	Toscano, Linda J.	2008 OH F	Moh 3	60,000
KEYSTONE BLITZ	Elliott, Steve	2007 2CT E	M 3	3,000
KEYSTONE BLITZ	Elliott, Steve	2007 2CT F	M 4	52,000
KIRK DIGGLER	Varty, Nat	1999 2CP e3	Moh 1	18,375
KIRK DIGGLER	Pelling, Brett	1999 2CP F	Moh 10	0
KNIGHTS TAIL	Vartiainen, Markku	2003 2CT E1	M 3	3,000
KNIGHTS TAIL	Vartiainen, Markku	2003 2CT F	M 5	21,000
LADY MACBEACH	Holloway, Joe	2001 3FP E1	Wdb 8	0
LADY MATTGALANE	Peck, Greg	2007 3FP E	M 5	1,250
LEADER OF THE GANG	Takter, Jimmy	2010 2CT E	PcD 2	6,250
LEADER OF THE GANG	Takter, Jimmy	2010 2CT F	PcD 4	48,000
LIFE SOURCE	Holloway, Joe	2001 OP E1	M 3	6,000
LIFE SOURCE	Holloway, Joe	2001 OP F	M 7	0
LIKE A PRAYER	Pelling, Brett	2002 3CT E1	Wdb 2	6,250
LIKE A PRAYER	Pelling, Brett	2002 3CT F	Wdb 2	65,100
LITTLE MISS DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2006 2FP F	Wdb 2	150,000
MAKE IT BRIEF	McIntosh, Robert	2003 3CP E2	M 4	2,000
MARGARITA MOMMA	Johnson, Jan	2008 2FT E	M 5	1,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>						
MARGARITA MOMMA	Johnson, Jan	2009	3FT F	Wdb	4	48,000
MARGARITA MOMMA	Johnson, Jan	2009	3FT E2	Wdb	1	12,500
MARTINIONTHEROCKS	Jones, R. Dustin	2010	2FT F	PcD	1	300,000
MIDORI HANOVER	Smith, David M	1999	3FT e1	Moh	4	2,940
MISFIT	Saunders, Anne-Lis	1996	OP	M	4	24,000
MISSYS GOALFIRE	Continental Farms,	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	4	2,000
MR. JBB	McIntosh, Robert	2000	2CP F	Moh	5	43,573
MR. MUSCLEMAN	Daley, Noel	2003	3CT E2	M	2	6,250
MR. MUSCLEMAN	Daley, Noel	2003	3CT F	M	1	292,500
MR. MUSCLEMAN	Daley, Noel	2004	OT E1	M	8	0
MR. MUSCLEMAN	Vanderkemp, Mike	2005	OT F	Moh	1	400,000
MS MALICIOUS	Silverman, Jerry	2010	2FP E	PcD	2	6,250
MS MALICIOUS	Silverman, Jerry	2010	2FP F	PcD	5	30,000
MUSCLE MASSIVE	Takter, Jimmy	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	8	0
MUSCLE MASSIVE	Takter, Jimmy	2010	3CT F	PcD	8	0
MY DOLLY	Gurfein, Ron	1998	3FT F	CNL	4	35,200
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Johnson, Brendan	2005	2FP F	M	1	250,000
MYOLIN	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT E2	M	4	2,000
MYOLIN	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT F	M	4	38,400
MYPANMAR	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2007	OP F	Moh	7	0
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2005	MT F	Moh	2	62,500
MYSTICAL SUNSHINE	Ryder, Chris	2006	MT F	M	1	125,000
NATIVE HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2006	2FP e2	Wdb	4	2,000
OOLONG	Henriksen, Per	1999	3FT e2	Moh	1	18,375
OOLONG	Henriksen, Per	1999	3Ft F	Moh	1	294,000
PAPER CHIP	Merriman, Thomas	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	7	0
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2FT e1	M	2	6,250
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2FT F	M	1	258,400
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3FT e2	Wdb	1	12,500
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2006	3FT F	Wdb	3	60,000
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2007	MT e1	Moh	2	9,375
PASSIONATE GLIDE	Takter, Jimmy	2007	MT F	Moh	2	62,500
PATSY FED	Wojtowicz, Paul	2003	2FT E1	M	7	0
PERUVIAN HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2002	HP E	M	1	25,000
PERUVIAN HANOVER	Daley, Noel	2002	HP F	M	8	0
PLEASURE CHEST	Harder, Mark	2002	OM E	M	8	0
PRONGER	Wallace, Benjamin	2003	3CP E1	M	1	12,500
PRONGER	Wallace, Benjamin	2003	3CP F	M	6	0
RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2CT E1	CNL	4	2,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>						
RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO	Gurfein, Ron	1998	2CT F	CNL	6	0
RAINBOW BLUE	Teague Jr., George	2004	3FP F	Wdb	1	305,000
RAPID DIALING	Pelling, Brett	2003	2CP E2	M	3	3,000
RAPSONG	Elliott, Steve	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	10	0
RINGSIDE ROCKET	Vandervort, William C.	2000	OT	M	3	120,000
ROADSIDE DELIGHT	Norman, Richard R	2010	2CP E	PcD	5	1,250
ROCKY BALBOA	Pelling, Brett	2004	3CT F	Wdb	7	0
ROYALFLUSH HANOVER	Gelrod, Monte	2000	OP	M	2	110,000
SASSY'S VICTORY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	3FT F	Moh	9	0
SCOOT TO POWER	Miller, Jim R.	1995	2CP E2	GSP	10	0
SEARCH CRAZY CEIL	Dolan, Maureen	2001	2fp 2e	Wdb	4	3,124
SEARCH CRAZY CEIL	Dolan, Maureen	2001	2FP F	Wdb	7	0
SEDUCER HALL	Pelling, Brett	2004	2FT F	Wdb	8	0
SHADY DAISY	Bauslaugh, Louis	1992	MP	Moh	1	153,375
SHADY DAISY	Bauslaugh, Louis	1993	OM	Moh	2	82,668
SHARK GESTURE	Harder, Mark	2005	2CP F	M	7	0
SHOOBEE'S PLACE	Norman, Richard R	2010	3CP F	PcD	8	0
SHOOBEE DOBEE DO	Pelling, Brett	2003	3FP E2	M	10	0
SHOWHERTHEMONEY	Elliott, Steve	2010	OM F	PcD	7	0
SIRI HANOVER	Austin, Mark	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	6	0
SMOOTH MUSCLES	O'Sullivan, Tony	2006	OT F	M	5	40,000
SONORAN SUNRISE	Bernard, Armand	2002	HT F	M	8	0
SOUTHFORK	Pelling, Brett	2004	2CT F	Wdb	2	131,475
SOUTHWIND ALLAIRE	Takter, Jimmy	2003	3FT E1	M	11	0
SPECTRA HANOVER	Eriksson, Per	1992	MT E1	Moh	6	0
SPEED DEMON	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP e2	M	7	0
STONEBRIDGE REGAL	McIntosh, Robert	2006	OP e1	M	2	11,250
STONEBRIDGE REGAL	McIntosh, Robert	2006	OP F	M	5	25,000
SUGAR TRADER	Garland, Karen A	2002	2CT F	Wdb	8	0
SUPERGRIT	Conte Jr., Carl	1999	OT E	M	3	6,000
SUPERGRIT	Conte Jr., Carl	1999	OT F	M	1	290,000
SWAN FOR ALL	Miller, Ervin M.	2009	3CT F	Wdb	6	0
SWEET YOUNG THING	Dancer, Stanley F.	1991	2FT	PPk	7	0
TEMPLE OF DOOM	Czernyson, Jonas	2010	3CT F	PcD	9	0
THOU SHALT NOT	Miller, Ervin M.	2008	2FP E	M	3	3,000
TIDEWATER DRAGONFLY	O'Donnell, Kelly	2009	OM F	M	8	0
TIMESAREACHANGING	Pelling, Brett	2005	OP e2	Moh	5	2,250
TIMESAREACHANGING	Pelling, Brett	2005	OP F	Moh	5	25,000
TOTAL TRUTH	Teague, Brenda	2006	3CP e2	Wdb	3	3,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Pierce, Ron</b>						
TOTAL TRUTH	Teague Jr., George	2006	3CP F	Wdb	10	0
UNBORN SMILES	Haughton, Tom	1998	2FT F	CNL	7	0
UP FRONT ANNIKA	O'Donnell, Kelly	2008	2FT E	M	6	0
UP FRONT BETHANN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2007	2FP E	M	4	2,000
UP FRONT BETHANN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2007	2FP F	M	2	162,500
UP FRONT HOTSEY	Daley, Noel	2009	OM E	M	10	0
VANCY PANTS	Boyd, Vance	1999	2FT e1	Moh	6	0
VILLAGE JOLT	Hart, Ed	2004	2CP F	Wdb	1	331,600
VILLAGE JOLT	Hart, Ed	2004	2CP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
VILLAGE JOLT	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP e1	M	4	2,000
VILLAGE JOLT	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP F	M	9	0
WARRAWEE KAY	Elliott, Steve	2008	2FP E	M	2	6,250
WARRAWEE KAY	Elliott, Steve	2008	2FP F	M	4	56,000
WATTA HOTSHOT	Burke, Mickey A	2007	3CP E	M	2	6,250
WATTA HOTSHOT	Burke, Mickey A	2007	3CP F	M	2	138,750
WELL SAID	Elliott, Steve	2008	2CP E	M	3	3,000
WELL SAID	Elliott, Steve	2008	2CP F	M	1	350,000
WELL SAID	Elliott, Steve	2009	3CP F	Wdb	5	30,000
WEST OF L A	McIntosh, Robert	2009	3FP F	Wdb	6	0
WESTERN ACE	Teague, Brenda	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	2	6,250
WESTERN RESOLVE	Ater, Dan	2002	3CP E2	Wdb	4	2,000
WESTERN RESOLVE	Ater, Dan	2002	3CP F	Wdb	7	0
WHIG PARTY	Croghan, Ross	2003	2FP F	M	7	0
WINDSONG SOPRANO	McIntosh, Robert	2010	OM F	PcD	5	125,000
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2002	3FT F	Wdb	10	0
WINDYLANE HANOVER	Bittle, Brett	2004	OT F	M	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Pierce, Ron</b>					9,983,042
<b>Pinske, Brian</b>						
MY FANTASY	Pinske, Brian	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	11	0
SO LUCKY	Pinske, Brian	2001	2cp 1e	Wdb	9	0
TAVERN TALK	Pinske, Brian	1997	2CP 2E	Moh	1	16,875
TAVERN TALK	Pinske, Brian	1997	2cp F	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Pinske, Brian</b>					16,875
<b>Plutino, John</b>						
SATELLITE	Bruce, Wallace E.	1986	2CP E1	GSP	6	0
WHAT'S NEXT	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1986	AHP	LA	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Plutino, John</b>					0
<b>Popfinger, Bill</b>						



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Popfinger, Bill</b>				
CUE LIGHT	Popfinger, Bill	1986 2CP E2	GSP 7	0
STORM TOSSED	Popfinger, Bill	1987 2FP E1	FsR 6	0
STORM TOSSED	Popfinger, Bill	1988 3FP	HP 4	28,600
Subtotal for	<b>Popfinger, Bill</b>			28,600
<b>Poulin, Rene</b>				
TAX CREDIT	Poulin, Rene	1984 3CP	Edm 10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Poulin, Rene</b>			0
<b>Powell, Gregory</b>				
TOP DOC	Powell, Gregory	2010 2CP E	PcD 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Powell, Gregory</b>			0
<b>Procino, Jerry</b>				
LIMBO JOE	Procino, Jerry	1984 3CT E1	PPk 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Procino, Jerry</b>			0
<b>Quartarolo, Anthony</b>				
SPEED MERCHANT	Quartarolo, Anthony	1984 3CT E2	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Quartarolo, Anthony</b>			0
<b>Ranger, Bruce</b>				
DIGNITY OF MAN	Popfinger, Bill	1989 2CP	PPk 6	0
HOSTILE TAKEOVER	Seeber, Ken	1989 3CP	PPk 3	45,324
ONEACME TROTTERKIT	Quesnel, Liz	1996 2CT E2	Moh 2	8,462
ONEACME TROTTERKIT	Quesnel, Liz	1996 2CT F	Moh 3	51,441
Subtotal for	<b>Ranger, Bruce</b>			105,227
<b>Rankin, Dave</b>				
CAMBEST	Altmeyer, Dan	1990 2CP	PPk 8	0
CAMBEST	Altmeyer, Dan	1991 3CP	PPk 6	0
CROWN'S MAJESTY	Rankin, Dave	1989 3CT E1	PPk 8	0
GLOW SOFTLY	Guyette, Nelson	1987 AM	Lex 6	0
KEYSTONE SANTA FE	Eades, John	1992 MT E1	Moh 4	3,852
KEYSTONE SANTA FE	Eades, John	1992 MT F	Moh 8	0
MAD SPEED	McClain, Charles	1984 3CT E1	PPk 5	3,487
MONARCH T	Rankin, Dave	1984 2CT E2	Lex 7	0
NORMAN HANOVER	Rankin, Dave	1993 2CT	PPk 9	0
PROMISING CATCH	Bertrand, Albert	1992 2CT	PPk 5	15,000
START DIALING	Rankin, Dave	1991 3FP	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Rankin, Dave</b>			22,339
<b>Rankin, Wm. "Callie"</b>				
LINE ONE	Rankin, Wm. "Callie"	1990 HP	PPk 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Rankin, Wm. "Callie"</b>			0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Rayner, Gordon</b>				
RAMERIZI	Rayner, Gordon	1992 MT E2 Moh	5	2,407
Subtotal for <b>Rayner, Gordon</b>				2,407
<b>Rekila, Riina</b>				
CHRISTIANA HANOVER	Rekila, Riina	2010 3FT E PcD	4	2,000
Subtotal for <b>Rekila, Riina</b>				2,000
<b>Remmen, Ray</b>				
BEACH TOWEL	Remmen, Ray	1990 3CP PPk	1	183,466
BOLD HERBERT	Blood, Peter	1991 HT Mea	6	0
CHAIRMANOFTHEBOARD	Remmen, Ray	1986 AHP LA	9	0
DICK'S BELL	Remmen, Ray	1986 3CT GSP	8	0
DICK'S BELL	Remmen, Ray	1987 AHT M	3	26,359
GOLLY TOO	Remmen, Ray	1996 OT M	8	0
HALCYON	Remmen, Ray	1986 2FP RcR	1	268,050
HALCYON	Remmen, Ray	1987 3FP E2 PPk	6	0
KEYSER LOBELL	Remmen, Ray	1988 2CT E2 PPk	2	15,256
KEYSER LOBELL	Remmen, Ray	1988 2CT F PPk	6	0
KEYSTATE HANOVER	Remmen, Ray	1986 3CP GSP	5	27,192
SOARING ACTION	Loewe, Mark	1991 MT Mea	5	15,000
WITSEND'S WIZARD	Waples, Ron	1985 3CP GSP	6	0
Subtotal for <b>Remmen, Ray</b>				535,323
<b>Richardson, Bruce</b>				
FRIENDLY AMIGO	Burgess, Blair	2009 3FT E2 Wdb	9	0
Subtotal for <b>Richardson, Bruce</b>				0
<b>Richardson, Jr., Dick</b>				
CHRISMAN HANOVER	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1993 2CT PPk	6	0
COTTON HANOVER	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1987 3CT PPk	5	22,133
CRYSTA'S BEST	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1990 2CT E1 PPk	3	7,107
CRYSTA'S BEST	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1990 2CT F PPk	1	177,701
CRYSTA'S BEST	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1991 3CT PPk	5	18,270
ELKE FRAZER	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1995 2FT E2 GSP	8	0
MARAUDER	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1984 2CP E1 Mea	3	11,587
MARAUDER	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1984 2CP F Mea	4	46,350
SAFELY KEPT	Richardson, Jr., Dick	1991 2CP E2 PPk	7	0
Subtotal for <b>Richardson, Jr., Dick</b>				283,148
<b>Riegle, Bruce</b>				
DEAR DOROTHY	Riegle, Gene	1984 2FP May	5	27,750
FIRM FRIEND	Riegle, Gene	1994 2CP E2 WDB	8	0
OP'ART	Riegle, Gene	1985 AT SPk	5	17,727

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Riegle, Bruce</b>						
SUMMER'S PAST	Riegle, Gene	1993	3FP	Fhld	3	36,000
WORLDLY WOMAN	Riegle, Gene	1992	3FT	PPk	4	24,000
WORLDLY WOMAN	Riegle, Gene	1993	OM	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Riegle, Bruce</b>					105,477
<b>Ritchie, Trevor</b>						
ALL CANTAB	Burgess, Blair	2010	OT F	PcD	8	0
ANDOVER HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	3	3,000
ANGOSTURA	Creighton, Dan	2009	2FT E2	Wdb	8	0
ARMBRO AFFAIR	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3FT E1	M	5	1,250
ARMBRO AFFAIR	McIntosh, Robert	2003	3FT F	M	7	0
ARMBRO BLUEJAY	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2FT F	M	6	0
AVIANO	Wellwood, William	2000	3FT E2	MOH	3	4,520
AVIANO	Wellwood, William	2000	3FT F	Moh	1	301,340
BANKER HALL	Lunde, Harald	2000	2CT E1	MOH	1	18,834
BANKER HALL	Lunde, Harald	2000	2CT F	Moh	1	352,944
BARELY VISIBLE	Robinson, Bill	1988	3CP E1	Moh	7	0
CAMERON HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	2	6,250
CAMERON HALL	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	3FT F	Wdb	1	271,250
CARAMBA HALL	Andersson, Tommy B.	2003	3CT E2	M	5	1,250
CHARMING TO A TEE	McEneny, Scott	2002	2FT E3	Wdb	8	0
CINCINNATI KID	Lunde, Harald	2004	3CT F	Wdb	2	125,000
CINCINNATI KID	Lunde, Harald	2005	OT F	Moh	6	0
CLERK MAGISTRATE	Henriksen, Per	2008	3CT F	M	7	0
COSINGTON	Menary, David L	2004	OT F	M	5	40,000
DELMARTHA	Gray Jr., Jack S.	2004	MT F	M	6	0
DIG THAT GIRL	Zuanetti, Mario	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	2	6,250
DOYENNE	Myers, Jordan	2001	2ft E1	Wdb	10	0
DREAM OF MIMI	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2FP F	Wdb	8	0
DRUGEDA	Andersson, Tommy B.	2005	2FT e1	M	10	0
EARL OF STORMONT	Jones, Norm	1999	2CT e3	Moh	1	9,187
EARL OF STORMONT	Jones, Norm	1999	2CT F	Moh	4	53,002
EQUINOX BI	Nordin, Jan	2007	OT F	Moh	1	363,000
EXPRESSRAIL	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	8	0
FALLS FOR YOU	Zuanetti, Mario	2006	2FT F	Wdb	4	48,000
GUNDOWNER	Artandi, Tom	1994	2CP E1	WDB	9	0
HIGH ON EMOTION	McNair, Gregg	1999	2CP e2	Moh	7	0
IFHALLSCOULDTALK	Laarman, Rene	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	10	0
INVINCIBLE SUN	Beaver, Christopher F.	2006	2CT e1	Wdb	8	0
LINDSEY FIREYIMAGE	McIntosh, Doug	2001	3FT E2	Wdb	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ritchie, Trevor</b>						
LUVSAMUST	Artandi, Tom	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	7	0
MAC'S CROWN K	Waples, Ron	2002	2CT F	Wdb	5	23,775
MACMAN	Campbell, Cal	1999	OT E	M	5	2,500
MACMAN	Campbell, Cal	1999	OT F	M	8	0
MAJESTIC SON	Steady, Mark	2006	3CT e2	Wdb	1	12,500
MAJESTIC SON	Steady, Mark	2006	3CT F	Wdb	1	250,000
MANOR VICTORY	Team Nordin,	1986	2CT	PPk	10	0
MATTALAC	McIntosh, Robert	1994	2CP E1	WDB	7	0
MCDYLAN	Campbell, Cal	2003	OP F	Wdb	6	0
MERLES PEARL	Andersson, Tommy B.	2006	3FT e2	Wdb	4	2,000
MERLES PEARL	Andersson, Tommy B.	2006	3FT F	Wdb	6	0
MR. EERO	Bourgon, Gary	2003	3CT E1	M	1	12,500
MR. EERO	Bourgon, Gary	2003	3CT F	M	2	146,250
NEW YORK YANK	Johnson, Brendan	2005	3CT e2	M	7	0
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2003	OT E1	Wdb	5	2,500
PAYDAY ALMAHURST	Firlotte, Stew	1987	2CP E1	RcR	6	0
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2005	MT F	Moh	1	125,000
PEACEFUL WAY	Tingley, David	2006	MT F	M	3	30,000
PIED PIPER	Dancer, Stanley F.	1987	2CP E2	RcR	4	6,239
PIED PIPER	Dancer, Stanley F.	1987	2CP F	RcR	7	0
PJ PUNJAB	Nordin, Jan	2000	2CT E3	moh	7	0
PLEASURE AND POWER	Warren, Eric	2000	3CT F	Moh	8	0
QUEEN OF STORMONT	Jones, Norm	2001	2ft e1	Wdb	7	0
QUITE A SENSATION	Porter, R. Claire	1987	AHP	RR	3	43,175
REAL DESIRE	Burgess, Blair	2000	2CP E2	MOH	1	18,834
REAL DESIRE	Burgess, Blair	2000	2CP F	Moh	3	104,577
RELENTLESS DUKE	Bax, John	2006	2CT e2	Wdb	3	3,000
RELENTLESS DUKE	Bax, John	2006	2CT F	Wdb	2	150,000
ROTATION	Lunde, Harald	2002	3CT F	Wdb	10	0
ROTATION	Lunde, Harald	2003	OT F	Wdb	5	40,000
SENSIBLE LADY	Robinson, Bill	1994	2FT E1	WDB	4	2,660
SENSIBLE LADY	Robinson, Bill	1994	2FT F	WDB	5	16,700
STRONG TEA	McIntosh, Doug	2004	2FT F	Wdb	3	67,068
SYRINX HANOVER	Marino, Chris	2000	2FT E3	MOH	1	18,834
SYRINX HANOVER	Marino, Chris	2000	2FT F	Moh	1	377,955
THRILL A MINUTE	Stewart, Robert A.	2002	2FT E1	Wdb	7	0
TOUGH CUSTOMER	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CP E1	Wdb	5	1,250
TOUGH CUSTOMER	McIntosh, Robert	2002	2CP F	Wdb	6	0
TUSCAN GIRL	Steady, Mark	2008	2FT E	M	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Ritchie, Trevor</b>				
YANKEE PACO	McIntosh, Doug	2000 3CT E2 MOH	7	0
Subtotal for <b>Ritchie, Trevor</b>				3,062,394
<b>Roberts, Bob M</b>				
GIRONDE HANOVER	Roberts, Bob M	1996 2FT E1 Moh	1	16,925
GIRONDE HANOVER	Roberts, Bob M	1996 2FT F Moh	2	101,550
GIRONDE HANOVER	Roberts, Bob M	1997 3ft e2 Moh	4	2,700
GIRONDE HANOVER	Roberts, Bob M	1997 3ft F Moh	7	0
Subtotal for <b>Roberts, Bob M</b>				121,175
<b>Roberts, Jonathan</b>				
BORN STORYTELLER	Harrison, Kelvin	2005 3FP e1 M	4	2,000
BORN STORYTELLER	Harrison, Kelvin	2005 3Fp F M	7	0
Subtotal for <b>Roberts, Jonathan</b>				2,000
<b>Roberts, Wm. "Bib"</b>				
MAIDEN YANKEE	Roberts, Wm. "Bib"	1984 3FT RcR	5	18,250
Subtotal for <b>Roberts, Wm. "Bib"</b>				18,250
<b>Robinson, Brett</b>				
EXPLOSIVE BUNNY	Robinson, Bill	1996 2CP E1 Moh	8	0
RIYADH	Robinson, Bill	1992 2CP PPK	8	0
RIYADH	Robinson, Bill	1994 OP F Fhld	2	83,500
Subtotal for <b>Robinson, Brett</b>				83,500
<b>Rosen, Bob</b>				
CUT IT OUT	Rosen, Bob	1987 AM Lex	10	0
Subtotal for <b>Rosen, Bob</b>				0
<b>Ross, Dan</b>				
GLASS COAT	Ross, Dan	1993 2FT E1 PPK	5	1,250
Subtotal for <b>Ross, Dan</b>				1,250
<b>Ruscitto, Peter</b>				
FOREVER SPARKLE	Sylvester, Charles	1985 3FP Edm	3	66,999
KITTIWAKE	Scamurra, Pete	1988 AM M	4	24,580
NEVELE JASON	Ruscitto, Peter	1985 3CT Moh	4	49,056
SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN	Campbell, Jim	1986 3CP GSP	8	0
STARDRIFT HANOVER	Meittinis, Lou	1986 MP GrR	6	0
TRACK ROBBERY	Wessells, Ray	1986 2CP E1 GSP	2	25,612
TRACK ROBBERY	Wessells, Ray	1986 2CP F GSP	4	49,176
TYLER TOWN	Miller, Douglas W.	1988 2FP E1 PPK	5	3,582
TYLER TOWN	Miller, Douglas W.	1989 3FP PPK	2	71,425
WALKIN ON AIR	Sylvester, Charles	1986 3FP E2 GSP	4	5,498
WALKIN ON AIR	Sylvester, Charles	1986 3FP F GSP	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Ruscitto, Peter</b>				295,928
<b>Saftic, Mike</b>				
ARMBRO CHRONICLE	Baker, Kent	2008 OT F	Moh 6	0
ARMBRO CHRONICLE	Baker, Kent	2008 OT E	Moh 4	3,200
CORN COB CONCH	Wade, Michael	1999 OT E	M 13	0
ELLAMONY	Doyle, Stephen	1995 OM	Nfld 1	125,000
EXOTIC DESTINATION	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2008 OM E	Moh 5	2,000
EXOTIC DESTINATION	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2008 OM F	Moh 3	30,000
FANCIFUL HANOVER	Grenier, Simon	1996 2FP E1	Moh 2	8,462
FANCIFUL HANOVER	Grenier, Simon	1996 2FP F	Moh 7	0
FULL OF FUN	Campbell, Jim	2001 3CP F	Wdb 5	39,053
HENSELL HANOVER	Gordon, Garth A.	1995 3CP	WDB 8	0
IFIHADYOURLUCK	Toscano, Linda J.	2001 2cp E2	Wdb 2	9,763
IFIHADYOURLUCK	Toscano, Linda J.	2001 2CP F	Wdb 9	0
MATTSAROLLIN	Doyle, Stephen	2000 3CP E2	MOH 7	0
OOHS N AAHS	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1997 OM	M 2	70,625
OOHS N AAHS	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1998 OM F	M 7	0
PANORAMIC	Capone, Mark	2004 2CP E2	Wdb 8	0
PLEASURE CHEST	Croghan, Ross	2000 2FP E2	MOH 6	0
PLEASURE CHEST	Croghan, Ross	2000 2FP F	Moh 6	0
PLEASURE CHEST	Harder, Mark	2001 3FP E1	Wdb 4	3,124
PLEASURE CHEST	Harder, Mark	2001 3FP F	Wdb 4	64,983
SO AND SO	Guitard, Mike	1996 2CT E1	Moh 5	1,692
TEEN TALK	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1995 3FP E	WDB 7	0
TEEN TALK	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1995 3FP F	WDB 3	56,100
TO HELEN BACK	Pentland, John	2008 OM E	Moh 6	0
TO HELEN BACK	Pentland, John	2008 OM F	Moh 7	0
VIKING SUNSHINE	Dinelle, Jr., Gerry	1995 2FP E1	GSP 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Saftic, Mike</b>				414,002
<b>Salerno, Stephen G</b>				
ABOVE THE BAR	Salerno, Anthony J	2002 2CT E1	Wdb 5	1,250
ABOVE THE BAR	Salerno, Anthony J	2002 2CT F	Wdb 6	0
NORTHEAST	Salerno, Anthony J	2002 2CT E2	Wdb 8	0
Subtotal for <b>Salerno, Stephen G</b>				1,250
<b>Sarama, Gerald</b>				
BAY'S FELLA	DeMenno, Michael	1989 AHP	Fhld 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Sarama, Gerald</b>				0
<b>Schadel, Todd M.</b>				
BUFFALINO HANOVER	Schadel, Todd M.	2010 2CT E	PcD 4	2,000
Subtotal for <b>Schadel, Todd M.</b>				2,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>						
ARMBRO BARRISTER	Schnittker, Ray	2003	2CT E1	M	11	0
ARMBRO PLATO	Schnittker, Ray	1997	3ct F	Moh	6	0
ARMBRO TRICK	Schnittker, Ray	1999	2CT e1	Moh	3	4,410
ARMBRO TRICK	Schnittker, Ray	1999	2CT F	Moh	10	0
ARMBRO TRICK	Schnittker, Ray	2000	3CT E2	MOH	2	9,417
ARMBRO TRICK	Schnittker, Ray	2000	3CT F	Moh	4	53,035
CAPTAIN CLAUDE	Schnittker, Ray	1996	2CT E1	Moh	6	0
CITATION LINDY	Schnittker, Ray	2008	2CT E	M	3	3,000
CITATION LINDY	Schnittker, Ray	2008	2CT F	M	7	0
CLEARAWAY	Schnittker, Ray	2005	3CT e1	M	4	2,000
CLEARAWAY	Schnittker, Ray	2005	3CT F	M	6	0
DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE	Schnittker, Ray	2007	2CT E	M	1	12,500
DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE	Schnittker, Ray	2007	2CT F	M	1	325,000
DEWEYCHEATUMNHOWE	Schnittker, Ray	2008	3CT E	M	3	60,000
EPANGELINE	Schnittker, Ray	2008	3FT E	M	6	0
EPANGELINE	Schnittker, Ray	2008	3FT E	M	7	0
FRANK THE HANDS	Schnittker, Ray	2005	2CT e2	M	7	0
GAME OF SKILL	Schnittker, Ray	2001	2ct 1e	Wdb	8	0
HANG TIME	Schnittker, Ray	2001	2ct 2e	Wdb	7	0
HEATHERJEANKILLEAN	Schnittker, Ray	1996	OM	M	4	24,000
MAKE IT HAPPEN	Schnittker, Ray	2007	2CT E	M	6	0
MATCHSTICK MAN	Schnittker, Ray	2005	2CT e1	M	6	0
TWIN B SENORITA	Schnittker, Ray	2004	2FT F	Wdb	4	44,712
Subtotal for	<b>Schnittker, Ray</b>					538,074
<b>Schroeder, Brian</b>						
FINANCIAL PAIGE	Schroeder, Brian	1995	3FT	WDB	2	111,725
Subtotal for	<b>Schroeder, Brian</b>					111,725
<b>Schwind, Joe</b>						
ELECTRIC YANKEE	Pelling, Brett	1996	3CP E1	YR	6	0
ELECTRIC YANKEE	Pelling, Brett	1996	3CP F	YR	7	0
MISS NADIA	Toscani, Gino	1993	2FP	Fhld	3	36,000
PRAY FOR RAIN	Bilach, Richard	1991	2FP E1	PPk	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Schwind, Joe</b>					36,000
<b>SCRATCHED,</b>						
AAHM A JOKESTER	SCRATCHED,	1996	3CP F	YR	0	0
ALIX HALL	SCRATCHED,	2002	2FT E2	Wdb	0	0
ARMBRO CONTINENTAL	SCRATCHED,	2008	OT F	Moh	0	0
ARMBRO ILIAD	SCRATCHED,	1989	2CT E1	PPk	0	0
BEACH RAY	SCRATCHED,	1996	3CP F	YR	0	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>SCRATCHED,</b>						
BEAUTY S COLLINS	SCRATCHED,	1992	2FT E2	PPk	0	0
BIGTIME BALL	SCRATCHED,	2008	OH F	Moh	0	0
BJ'S SQUALL	SCRATCHED,	2000	2FP F	Moh	0	0
BONE A FIDE	SCRATCHED,	2009	2FT E1	Wdb	0	0
BROADWAY BLUE	SCRATCHED,	1992	2CP	PPk	0	0
CACTUS CREEK	SCRATCHED,	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	0	0
CAMMIE'S LADY	SCRATCHED,	1994	OM F	Fhld	0	0
CARTIER HALL	SCRATCHED,	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	0	0
CELEBRITY JULIET	SCRATCHED,	2008	2FT F	M	0	0
CHASING TAIL	SCRATCHED,	2001	3CT E1	Wdb	0	0
COLE MUFFLER	SCRATCHED,	1991	2CP E2	PPk	0	0
COLOR AND LIGHT	SCRATCHED,	1985	2FP	YR	0	0
CONTINENTAL RACER	SCRATCHED,	1989	2CT F	PPk	0	0
CREW ANGEL	SCRATCHED,	1995	2FP	GSP	0	0
CRYSTAL TREE	SCRATCHED,	1989	AM	Nfld	0	0
DELPHI'S DAUGHTER	SCRATCHED,	1993	2FT F	PPk	0	0
DISKETTE	SCRATCHED,	1992	2FT E1	PPk	0	0
EARL HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	2001	2CT E1	Wdb	0	0
ENJOY LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1999	3CT	Moh	0	0
EVITA BROLINE	SCRATCHED,	1985	AT	SPk	0	0
FIERY CHIP	SCRATCHED,	2001	3FT E1	Wdb	0	0
FLAK BAIT	SCRATCHED,	1985	3CT	Moh	0	0
FOLLOW MY STAR	SCRATCHED,	1985	2FP	YR	0	0
GRUNDY'S EBONY	SCRATCHED,	1987	2CT E2	Moh	0	0
GUM BALL	SCRATCHED,	1993	2CT	PPk	0	0
HES A DEMON	SCRATCHED,	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	0	0
HOLMES HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	1984	3CP	Edm	0	0
HONOR CROWN	SCRATCHED,	1985	3FT	PPk	0	0
ISLAND DELIGHT	SCRATCHED,	2006	2CP F	Wdb	0	0
JANE ANN ALMAHURST	SCRATCHED,	1989	2FP	PPk	0	0
KEYSTONE SHEIK	SCRATCHED,	1990	HT	PPk	0	0
LIFETIME MEMBER	Malibaska, Thomas	1999	3FP e2	Moh	0	0
LISHEEN	SCRATCHED,	1993	2FP	Fhld	0	0
LITTLE MISS K	SCRATCHED,	2005	2FP F	M	0	0
LONG LEGEND	SCRATCHED,	1986	3CT	GSP	0	0
MADAGASCAR	SCRATCHED,	1984	2CP E1	Mea	0	0
MATTNIP	SCRATCHED,	1995	2FP E2	GSP	0	0
MINI ME	SCRATCHED,	2004	OP F	M	0	0
MOSHANNON FINESSE	SCRATCHED,	1984	3FT	RcR	0	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable		Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>SCRATCHED,</b>					
NO SEX PLEASE	SCRATCHED,	1989 HT	FsR	0	0
OHYOUPRETTYTHING	SCRATCHED,	1999 OM	M	0	0
PENN PRONTO	SCRATCHED,	2003 3CT E1	M	0	0
PHILHALLMONIC	SCRATCHED,	2004 2FT F	Wdb	0	0
PLEASURE CHEST	SCRATCHED,	2002 OM F	M	0	0
POWERFUL VICTORY	SCRATCHED,	1999 3FT e1	Moh	0	0
ROBUST HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	1987 AHP	RR	0	0
ROCKNROLL HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	2004 2CP F	Wdb	0	0
SAY YOUR PRAYERS	SCRATCHED,	1993 2FT E2	PPk	0	0
SHADY CHARACTER	SCRATCHED,	1998 3CP F	CNL	0	0
SHANNON BROOKS	SCRATCHED,	1986 2CP E2	GSP	0	0
SHAUN'S BEST BOY	SCRATCHED,	1988 2CT E1	PPk	0	0
SHERWOOD ABE	SCRATCHED,	1988 AHP	ScD	0	0
SHIPP'S SAINT	SCRATCHED,	1991 2CP F	PPk	0	0
SILKY STALLONE	SCRATCHED,	1991 3CP	PPk	0	0
SILVER SPRINGS	SCRATCHED,	2005 MT F	Moh	0	0
SLIMSPLACE	SCRATCHED,	2009 2FP F	Wdb	0	0
SOUNDS SWELL	Stoltzfus, Abe	1994 2FT F	WDB	0	0
SUPER BEN JOE	SCRATCHED,	1995 2CT	GSP	0	0
SURF PARTY	Monaco, John	1994 2CP E2	WDB	0	0
SWING BACK	SCRATCHED,	1994 OM F	Fhld	0	0
TAUTITAW BLUEGRASS	SCRATCHED,	1988 AM	M	0	0
TED'S GIRL	SCRATCHED,	2004 3FP F	Wdb	0	0
THE OTHER GUY	SCRATCHED,	1991 3CP	PPk	0	0
THIRTY TWO	SCRATCHED,	1993 3CT	PPk	0	0
TOOK HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	2005 2CP e1	M	0	0
TOTAL TRUTH	SCRATCHED,	2007 OP F	Moh	0	0
TY ME UP	SCRATCHED,	1991 2FP E1	PPk	0	0
VASSAR HANOVER	SCRATCHED,	1989 2FP	PPk	0	0
VILLAGE JIFFY	SCRATCHED,	1993 3CP	Fhld	0	0
VYINGFORTHECROWN	SCRATCHED,	2005 3FT e2	M	0	0
VYSOKE TATRY	SCRATCHED,	2007 MP F	Moh	0	0
WALK ON THE BEACH	SCRATCHED,	2002 OM E	M	0	0
WHIP IT WOOD	SCRATCHED,	1988 AHT	Stga	0	0
YANKEE AFFECTION	SCRATCHED,	1998 2FP E1	CNL	0	0
YANKEE TOPAZ	SCRATCHED,	2001 3FT E2	Wdb	0	0
Subtotal for	<b>SCRATCHED,</b>				0
<b>Sears, Brian</b>					
ACTION BROADWAY	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2010 3FT E	PcD	8	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sears, Brian</b>						
ALWAYS A VIRGIN	Holloway, Joe	2007	3CP E	M	1	12,500
ALWAYS A VIRGIN	Holloway, Joe	2007	3CP F	M	9	0
ARCH MADNESS	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3CT E	M	1	12,500
ARCH MADNESS	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3CT F	M	1	305,000
ARCH MADNESS	Smedshammer, Trond	2008	OT F	Moh	2	150,000
ARCH MADNESS	Goldberg, Marc D	2009	OT F	M	2	150,000
ARTCOTIC	Teague Jr., George	2007	3FP E	M	1	12,500
ARTCOTIC	Teague Jr., George	2007	3FP F	M	1	250,000
ARTISTIC AS	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	2CT e3	Wdb	6	1,250
AUGUST REVENUE	Duer, John	2008	2FT E	M	6	0
BETTOR SWEET	Cancelliere, Tom	2010	OP F	PcD	3	60,000
BLUE MAC LAD	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	3CT e2	Wdb	5	1,250
BLUE MAC LAD	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	3CT F	Wdb	9	0
BLUR	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	3FT e1	M	1	12,500
BLUR	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	3FT F	M	1	250,000
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2005	OP e2	Moh	1	22,500
BOULDER CREEK	Silva, Mark	2005	OP F	Moh	1	250,000
BREAK THE BANK K	Smedshammer, Trond	2010	3CT F	PcD	1	250,000
BROADWAY SCHOONER	Campbell, Jim	2009	3FT F	Wdb	1	300,000
BROADWAY SCHOONER	Campbell, Jim	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	2	6,250
BROTHER RAY	Meyer, Al	2007	2CP E	M	7	0
BROTHER RAY	Meyer, Al	2007	2CP F	M	8	0
BTWNYURHEARTNMINE	Croghan, Ross	2009	OM F	M	5	16,575
CABRINI HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2005	3FP e2	M	3	3,000
CABRINI HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2005	3Fp F	M	2	125,000
CAM'S FOOL	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP e1	M	5	1,250
CANYON WIND	Elliott, Steve	2003	3CP E2	M	10	0
CAPETOWN HALL	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2CT e2	M	4	2,000
CAPETOWN HALL	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2CT F	M	3	60,912
CAROLINA SUNSHINE	Croghan, Ross	2004	MP F	M	5	15,000
CAROLINA SUNSHINE	McCall, Darren J	2005	MP F	Moh	5	16,575
CASIMIR CAMOTION	Saunders, Bruce	2006	OP E1	M	6	0
CELEBRITY JULIET	Lind, Staffan	2008	2FT E	M	3	3,000
CELEBRITY SECRET	Lind, Staffan	2007	2CT E	M	2	6,250
CELEBRITY SECRET	Lind, Staffan	2007	2CT F	M	2	162,500
CELEBRITY TRIBUTE	Lind, Staffan	2007	2FT F	M	7	0
CLASSIC HOGAN	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2CT F	M	6	0
CRYSTAL SLIPPER	Popfinger, Bill	2004	2FP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
DAVE PANLONE	Arledge Jr., Jim	2006	3CP e1	Wdb	1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sears, Brian</b>						
DAVE PANLONE	Arledge Jr., Jim	2006	3CP F	Wdb	3	73,200
DIAL OR NODIAL	Campbell, Jim	2008	2CP E	M	4	2,000
DIAL OR NODIAL	Campbell, Jim	2009	3CP F	Wdb	8	0
DIAL OR NODIAL	Campbell, Jim	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	5	12,500
FALLS FOR YOU	Zuanetti, Mario	2006	2FT e2	Wdb	3	3,000
FALLS FOR YOU	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3FT E1	M	1	12,500
FALLS FOR YOU	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3FT F	M	3	60,000
FALLS FOR YOU	Smedshammer, Trond	2008	OM F	Moh	10	0
FALLS FOR YOU	Smedshammer, Trond	2009	OM E	M	5	1,250
FALLS FOR YOU	Smedshammer, Trond	2009	nO F	M	8	0
FANCY FILLY	Teague, Brenda	2009	2FP F	Wdb	1	305,000
FANCY FILLY	Teague, Brenda	2009	2FP E1	Wdb	2	6,250
FASHION FELINE	Campbell, Jim	2009	2FT F	Wdb	9	0
FASHION FELINE	Campbell, Jim	2009	2FT E2	Wdb	4	2,000
FLAMINGO BINGO	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2FT e1	M	2	6,250
FLAMINGO BINGO	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2FT F	M	4	41,344
FOUR STARZ LINDY	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	3FT e2	Wdb	5	1,250
FOUR STARZ LINDY	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	3FT F	Wdb	10	0
FRED AND GINGER	Burke, Ron	2010	3CP E	PcD	3	3,000
FRED AND GINGER	Burke, Ron	2010	3CP F	PcD	2	125,000
GINGER AND FRED	Burke, Ron	2010	MP E	PcD	4	2,000
GINGER AND FRED	Burke, Ron	2010	OM F	PcD	5	15,000
GLIDE POWER	Johnson, Jan	2010	3FT E	PcD	6	0
GO GET HER	Silva, Mark	2007	2FP E	M	9	0
GORDON'S JIN MS	Altmeyer, Dan	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	2	6,250
GREAT SUCCESS	O'Sullivan, Tony	2007	3CT E	M	5	1,250
H P PAQUE	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	OT F	M	1	400,000
H P PAQUE	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	OT E1	M	3	4,000
HAWAIIAN DRINK	Brainard, Tracy	2008	2FP E	M	1	12,500
HAWAIIAN DRINK	Brainard, Tracy	2008	2FP F	M	7	0
HEY MISTER	Webster, Jeff	2010	2FT E	Pcd	2	6,250
HEY MISTER	Webster, Jeff	2010	2FT F	PcD	6	0
HIDDEN VIGGORISH	Zendt, William W	2007	MT F	Moh	5	12,500
HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	3FT F	Wdb	1	250,000
HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	3FT E1	Wdb	1	12,500
HOUSETHATRUTHBUILT	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	MT F	Moh	3	30,000
JAYNE'S CHARACTER	Burke, Mickey A	2006	2FP e1	Wdb	4	2,000
JAYNE'S CHARACTER	Burke, Mickey A	2006	2FP F	Wdb	6	0
KEYSTONE BERNARD	Peck, Greg	2009	2CT F	Wdb	0	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sears, Brian</b>						
KEYSTONE BERNARD	Peck, Greg	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	5	1,250
KG KATRIONA	Coleman, Casie	2006	MP F	M	7	0
KISSED BY A FOOL	Holloway, Joe	2003	3FP E2	M	5	1,250
KISSED BY A FOOL	Holloway, Joe	2003	3FP F	M	9	0
LADY LIFTER	Bencal, Bob	2006	MT F	M	7	0
LEVIS LADY	Minor, Dewayne	2009	2FT E1	Wdb	5	1,250
LIS MARA	Miller, Ervin M.	2006	OP E2	M	1	22,500
LIS MARA	Miller, Ervin M.	2006	OP F	M	1	250,000
LIS MARA	Miller, Ervin M.	2007	OP F	Moh	4	29,040
LIVESTRONG	Crissman Jr., Chuck	2005	2CP e1	M	6	0
MAJOR IN ART	Lebo, Justin	2008	2CP E	M	1	12,500
MAJOR IN ART	Lebo, Justin	2008	2CP F	M	4	56,000
MAKE IT HAPPEN	Schnittker, Ray	2008	3CT F	M	4	40,000
MICHELLE'S ANGEL	Norman, Richard R	2006	2FT e1	Wdb	7	0
MICHELLE'S ANGEL	Norman, Richard R	2007	3FT E2	M	1	12,500
MIDORI HANOVER	Smith, David M	1998	2FT E1	CNL	1	12,500
MIDORI HANOVER	Smith, David M	1998	2FT F	CNL	3	39,384
MISTER BIG	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2008	OH F	Moh	1	250,000
MISTER BIG	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2009	OP F	M	6	0
MODERN MEDICINE	Burke, Mickey A	2005	3FP e1	M	2	6,250
MOMMY ROBIN Q	Ryder, Chris	2005	2FP F	M	7	0
MUSCLE HILL	Peck, Greg	2008	2CT E	M	1	12,500
MUSCLE HILL	Peck, Greg	2008	2CT F	M	1	350,000
MUSCLE HILL	Peck, Greg	2009	3CT F	Wdb	1	300,000
MUSCLESEXTRODINAIR	Pelling, Brett	2004	2CT F	Wdb	8	0
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2006	3FP F	Wdb	1	250,000
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2007	MP e2	Moh	4	3,000
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Daley, Noel	2007	MP F	Moh	8	0
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Vanderkemp, Mike	2008	OM F	Moh	1	165,750
NARACULESE	Dean, James	2006	2CP e2	Wdb	6	0
NATIVE BRIDE	Daley, Noel	2008	3FP F	M	3	73,200
NEAL	Campbell, Jim	2010	2CT E	PcD	3	3,000
NEAL	Campbell, Jim	2010	2CT F	PcD	8	0
OK TO PLAY	Johansson, Marcus	2008	2FT E	M	7	0
PALONE RANGER	Ryder, Chris	2005	2CP e2	M	3	2,000
PALONE RANGER	Ryder, Chris	2005	2CP F	M	6	0
PAMPERED PRINCESS	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2FT F	Wdb	2	150,000
POSTER PIN UP	Smedshammer, Trond	2008	3FT E	M	1	12,500
POSTER PIN UP	Smedshammer, Trond	2008	3FT F	M	2	125,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sears, Brian</b>							
QUEEN SERENE	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	MT	e1	Moh	6	0
QUITE EASY	Takter, Jimmy	2006	2CT	F	Wdb	5	30,000
ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2004	2CP	E2	Wdb	2	6,250
ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP	e2	M	1	12,500
ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Pelling, Brett	2005	3CP	F	M	1	277,500
ROLL WITH JOE	Hart, Ed	2010	2CP	E	PcD	5	1,250
RUDY REDNOSE	Teague Jr., George	2008	3CP	E	M	5	25,000
SAND VIC	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	OT	F	Moh	2	200,000
SAND VIC	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	OT	F	M	1	400,000
SAND VIC	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	OT	F	Moh	5	36,300
SHARK GESTURE	Miller, Ervin M.	2006	3CP	e2	Wdb	2	6,250
SHE'S A FAN	Jamieson, Carl	2008	2FP	E	M	6	0
SHOOBEE'S PLACE	Norman, Richard R	2009	2CP	F	Wdb	11	0
SHOW AND TELL	Campbell, Jim	2010	2FP	F	PcD	9	0
SHOW OFF	Campbell, Jim	2003	2FP	F	M	3	56,400
SHOW TIME	Pelling, Brett	2004	2fp	F	Wdb	7	0
SHOW TIME	Pelling, Brett	2004	2FP	E1	Wdb	3	3,000
SHYAWAY	Ryder, Chris	2010	2FP	E	PcD	6	0
SO PERFECT	Takter, Jimmy	2010	2FP	E	PcD	8	0
SPEED DEMON	Pelling, Brett	2004	2CP	F	Wdb	4	53,056
SPEED DEMON	Pelling, Brett	2004	2CP	E1	Wdb	4	2,000
SPIN RATE	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	2CP	e1	Wdb	3	3,000
SPIN RATE	O'Donnell, Kelly	2006	2CP	F	Wdb	9	0
STAROFTHESEA DEVIE	Hegdal, Oyvind	2007	2FP	E	M	8	0
STROKE PLAY	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	3FT	E1	M	1	12,500
STROKE PLAY	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	3FT	F	M	1	250,000
STROKE PLAY	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	MT	F	M	5	12,500
STRONG YANKEE	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	3CT	e2	M	1	12,500
STRONG YANKEE	Smedshammer, Trond	2005	3CT	F	M	1	305,000
STUDENT DRIVER	Saunders, Bruce	2003	3FP	E1	M	8	0
SWAN IMAGE	Kerwood, Susanne	2006	3CT	e1	Wdb	4	2,000
SWAN IN A MILLION	Miller, Ervin M.	2010	2CT	E	PcD	2	6,250
THE GLOBE	Croghan, Ross	2003	3CP	E1	M	2	6,250
THE GLOBE	Croghan, Ross	2003	3CP	F	M	9	0
TIGER'S TOO GOOD	Holloway, Joe	2010	2CT	E	PcD	6	0
VAUDEVILLE MARGIE	Varty, Nat	2007	3FP	E	M	7	0
WESTERN TERROR	Pelling, Brett	2004	3CP	F	Wdb	1	277,500
WESTERN TERROR	Pelling, Brett	2004	3CP	E1	Wdb	2	3,000
WHATANARTIST	Morgan Jr., Virgil	2004	OP	E1	M	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sears, Brian</b>				
WINK N ATCHA	Teague Jr., George	2010 2CP E	PcD 6	0
YANKEE MATTHEW	Harder, Mark	2007 2CT E	M 2	6,250
YANKEE SLIDE	Elliott, Steve	2004 3CT F	Wdb 1	250,000
Subtotal for	<b>Sears, Brian</b>			8,323,486
<b>Sells, C. Tom</b>				
GO GET LOST	Wirsching, Art	1988 AHT	Stga 2	55,939
Subtotal for	<b>Sells, C. Tom</b>			55,939
<b>Shapiro, Neal</b>				
BOMB RICKLES	Shapiro, Neal	1987 3CP E1	PPk 5	3,541
BON VIVANT	Shapiro, Neal	1988 2CT E2	PPk 6	0
BON VIVANT	Shapiro, Neal	1989 3CT E1	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Shapiro, Neal</b>			3,541
<b>Sheppard, Kelly</b>				
SWING BACK	Sheppard, Tod	1993 OM	Moh 1	165,337
Subtotal for	<b>Sheppard, Kelly</b>			165,337
<b>Shetler Jr., Dan</b>				
ARMBRO NATURAL	Shetler Jr., Dan	1995 3FT	WDB 3	53,628
JERMYN STREET	Castleton Farm,	1987 2CT E1	Moh 5	3,500
SCENE TOPPER	Castleton Farm,	1986 2CP E1	GSP 10	0
SLYBOWL HANOVER	Shetler Jr., Dan	1988 3CT	Mea 11	0
ZIGGY HANOVER	Shetler Jr., Dan	1988 2CT E1	PPk 1	30,513
ZIGGY HANOVER	Shetler Jr., Dan	1988 2CT F	PPk 3	43,939
Subtotal for	<b>Shetler Jr., Dan</b>			131,580
<b>Sholty, George</b>				
ARMBRO FLING	Sholty, George	1986 2FT	CD 5	23,642
ARMBRO FLING	Sholty, George	1987 3FT	PPk 1	195,331
ARMBRO FLING	Sholty, George	1988 AMT	Btva 6	0
ARMBRO GARNSEY	Sholty, George	1989 AHT	FsR 7	0
ARMBRO HILARY	Sholty, George	1988 2FT E1	PPk 4	4,592
ARMBRO HILARY	Sholty, George	1988 2FT F	PPk 8	0
BURNELL NEWTON	Simpson Sr., John F.	1984 2CT F	Lex 6	0
COLLECTOR'S WORK	Sholty, George	1984 2CT E1	Lex 5	3,754
CONIFER	Sholty, George	1984 2FT	Moh 1	269,912
FLY CASTER	Sholty, George	1984 2CT E2	Lex 5	3,754
LEGACY OF LOVE	Waller, Steve	1987 3FP E1	PPk 7	0
NEVELE OLYMPIAN	Sholty, George	1986 2CT	PPk 3	59,622
SCOTT S HANOVER	Sholty, George	1988 2CT E2	PPk 5	3,051
Subtotal for	<b>Sholty, George</b>			563,658

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Shultz, Bret</b>				
B RUDE	Shultz, Bret	PPk	2	75,000
Subtotal for <b>Shultz, Bret</b>				75,000
<b>Silverman, Richie</b>				
AAHM A JOKESTER	Silverman, Richie	YR	3	3,000
ARMBRO DESIRE	Silverman, Jerry	May	7	0
BEACH CRYSTAL	Silverman, Jerry	Moh	2	9,187
BEACH CRYSTAL	Silverman, Jerry	Moh	10	0
BLUE EYES CRYIN	Glazer, Daryl	WDB	7	0
BRIAN'S BREEZE	Silverman, Jerry	RR	8	0
CHI CHI GIRL	McIntosh, Robert	YR	6	0
CHINA PRINCESS	Machiz, Gary	Nfld	6	0
CHINA SMOKE	Silverman, Jerry	RcR	7	0
CLIMB THE LADDER	Silverman, Jerry	Wdb	7	0
COLOR AND LIGHT	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	5	3,436
CORNER STONE	Silverman, Jerry	RcR	6	0
DAWN'S DEBUT	Silverman, Jerry	RcR	6	0
DIE LAUGHING	Silverman, Jerry	PPk	11	0
DIE LAUGHING	Silverman, Richie	PPk	4	28,592
FULL PICTURE	Silverman, Jerry	Wdb	6	0
FULL PICTURE	Silverman, Jerry	Wdb	3	3,000
GET THE BAGS	Torbert, Ernie	GSP	8	0
LA TOYA	Silverman, Jerry	PPk	5	3,551
LADY BUNS	Stutzman, Jonas	YR	5	19,500
MASQUERADE	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	1	271,925
MERRILYWEROLLALONG	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	9	0
MIKE'S MASQUERADE	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	7	0
MISTY LAAG	McDermott, Kevin	WDB	6	0
NAKED GUNNER	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	4	2,000
NORTHERN GOLD	Small, Alan	Moh	4	2,708
RULE THE WIND	Silverman, Jerry	Mea	9	0
SACCHARUM	Silverman, Jerry	Lex	9	0
SHOCKING SECRET	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	1	34,365
SHOCKING SECRET	Silverman, Jerry	GSP	5	20,619
SPORTS TOWN	Artandi, Tom	GSP	5	1,250
SPORTS TOWN	Artandi, Tom	GSP	2	125,000
SUMMER CHILD	Silverman, Richie	PPk	1	12,500
SUMMER CHILD	Silverman, Richie	PPk	7	0
TYBERWOOD	Machiz, Gary	Moh	2	9,187
TYBERWOOD	Machiz, Gary	Moh	1	411,673

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Silverman, Richie</b>						
TYBERWOOD	Machiz, Gary	2000	3CP E1	MOH	9	0
URGENT ACTION	Silverman, Jerry	2009	2CP F	Wdb	10	0
WRESTLING MATT	Silverman, Jerry	1996	2CP E2	Moh	4	2,708
Subtotal for	<b>Silverman, Richie</b>					964,201
<b>Simpson Jr., John</b>						
ANTWERP HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1989	2CT F	PPk	4	28,512
ANTWERP HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1989	2CT E1	PPk	3	7,128
ARMBRO LIMBO	Simpson Jr., John	1992	2FT E2	PPk	2	6,250
ARMBRO LIMBO	Simpson Jr., John	1992	2FT F	PPk	5	15,000
CATHERINE HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1992	2FT E1	PPk	5	1,250
CHICKIE HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1991	2FT	PPk	5	15,000
EBONITA HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1991	3FT E1	PPk	4	4,134
EBONITA HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1991	3FT F	PPk	4	24,804
EBONITA HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1992	MT E2	Moh	2	12,039
EBONITA HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1992	MT F	Moh	2	72,239
LONG LEGEND	Simpson Jr., John	1985	2CT	Mea	10	0
SUPER PERT	Simpson Jr., John	1993	2FT E1	PPk	4	2,000
SUPER PERT	Simpson Jr., John	1993	2FT F	PPk	7	0
VOGT HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1993	2CT	PPk	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Simpson Jr., John</b>					188,356
<b>Simser, Perry</b>						
SUPER SPEEDY	Roemer, Guy	1991	HT	Mea	2	98,500
SUPER SPEEDY	Roemer, Guy	1992	HT	Moh	4	29,448
Subtotal for	<b>Simser, Perry</b>					127,948
<b>Sizer, Kevin</b>						
GODDESS OF LOVE	Lamacchia, James	1990	2FP	PPk	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Sizer, Kevin</b>					0
<b>Smedshammer, Trond</b>						
BEBOP	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	OT F	M	3	96,000
BEBOP	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	OT E1	M	6	0
CARTHAGE HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2010	2CT E	PcD	6	0
FIRSTCLASSPRINCESS	Smedshammer, Trond	2010	2FT E	Pcd	4	2,000
GODIVA HALL	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3FT E2	M	8	0
HABIT'S LADY	Smedshammer, Trond	2004	3FT E2	Wdb	9	0
JUSTGOTAFEELING	Smedshammer, Trond	1999	3FT e1	Moh	8	0
LUCKY JIM	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	2CT E	M	6	0
MYTHICAL LINDY	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3CT E	M	6	0
PINE FRAME	Smedshammer, Trond	1999	2CT e1	Moh	0	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Smedshammer, Trond</b>						
PRETZEL HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2000	2FT e2	Moh	2	9,417
PRETZEL HANOVER	Smedshammer, Trond	2000	2FT F	Moh	10	0
QUEEN SERENE	Smedshammer, Trond	2006	3FT e1	Wdb	6	0
STANDPOINT	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3CT E	M	3	3,000
STANDPOINT	Smedshammer, Trond	2007	3CT F	M	5	30,500
SUPERTOY	Smedshammer, Trond	1998	OT F	M	5	25,000
SUPERTOY	Smedshammer, Trond	1999	OT E	M	7	0
SUPERTOY	Smedshammer, Trond	1999	OT F	M	7	0
TENNIS CHAMP	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	2CT E1	M	12	0
TO THE WIRE	Smedshammer, Trond	2003	2FT E3	M	5	1,250
Subtotal for	<b>Smedshammer, Trond</b>					167,167
<b>Smith, David</b>						
TOUGH HOMBRE	Robinson, Bill	1992	3CP E2	Nfld	5	1,250
TOUGH HOMBRE	Robinson, Bill	1993	OP	Moh	3	47,617
Subtotal for	<b>Smith, David</b>					48,867
<b>Smith, Stephen M.</b>						
CCS CASEYS DREAM	Garland, Karen A	2006	2FT e1	Wdb	5	1,250
CCS CASEYS DREAM	Garland, Karen A	2006	2FT F	Wdb	5	30,000
GARDEN SPOT	Garland, Karen A	2002	2CT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
GARDEN SPOT	Garland, Karen A	2002	2CT F	Wdb	7	0
MARGARITA NIGHTS	Garland, Karen A	2005	3FT e2	M	7	0
MCARTS N CRAFTS	Giannoulis, Haralabos	2007	2FP E	M	9	0
OLYMPICS	Garland, Karen A	2003	2FT E1	M	4	2,000
RACE FAN	Garland, Karen A	2005	2CT e2	M	8	0
SUGAR TRADER	Garland, Karen A	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	3	3,000
Subtotal for	<b>Smith, Stephen M.</b>					38,250
<b>Snyder, Doug</b>						
BARSTOW HANOVER	Snyder, Doug	1987	2CP E2	RcR	5	3,899
GOOD DAY LUV	Haughton, William R.	1986	2FT	CD	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Snyder, Doug</b>					3,899
<b>Spano, Alessandro</b>						
RAPID RAIL	Spano, Alessandro	2003	3FT E1	M	13	0
Subtotal for	<b>Spano, Alessandro</b>					0
<b>Spears, Paul E.</b>						
CHADWICK HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1989	AHT	FsR	5	12,486
NETTIE M	Simpson Sr., John F.	1988	3FT	RcR	8	0
NETTIE M	Simpson, Jim	1989	AMT	BB	9	0
NETTIE M	Simpson, Jim	1990	MT	PPk	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
Subtotal for <b>Spears, Paul E.</b>				12,486
<b>Stafford, Jody</b>				
ANOTHER BLIZZARD	Gower, Walter	1994 OT F	Fhld 6	0
Subtotal for <b>Stafford, Jody</b>				0
<b>Stark Jr., John</b>				
ALGIERS HALL	Stark Jr., John	2006 3CT e2	Wdb 3	3,000
ALGIERS HALL	Stark Jr., John	2006 3CT F	Wdb 5	25,000
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2001 3FP E2	Wdb 1	19,526
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2001 3FP F	Wdb 1	406,146
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2002 OM E	M 3	4,800
BUNNY LAKE	Stark Jr., John	2002 OM F	M 4	28,000
Subtotal for <b>Stark Jr., John</b>				486,472
<b>Stead, Harold</b>				
ARMBRO OTTER	Stead, Harold	1996 3CT E1	VD 10	0
ARMBRO OTTER	Stead, Harold	1996 3CT F	VD 4	32,000
BLUE BUCKAROO	Stead, Harold	1994 2CP E1	WDB 6	0
VONDA HANOVER	Lombardi, Michael	1986 AMT	ScD 7	0
Subtotal for <b>Stead, Harold</b>				32,000
<b>Steall, Ben</b>				
ANABOLIC BEN	Steall, Ben	1990 2CT E1	PPk 5	2,961
ANABOLIC BEN	Steall, Ben	1991 3CT	PPk 8	0
MEADOWMISS HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986 3FT E2	Fhld 4	4,708
MEADOWMISS HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986 3FT F	Fhld 8	0
Subtotal for <b>Steall, Ben</b>				7,669
<b>Steury, Pete</b>				
SAINTS GO MARCHING	Steury, Pete	1994 2FT E2	WDB 4	2,660
SAINTS GO MARCHING	Steury, Pete	1994 2FT F	WDB 9	0
Subtotal for <b>Steury, Pete</b>				2,660
<b>Stillings, Richard</b>				
ALLANTE SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1992 2CP	PPk 7	0
ARMBRO GLOW	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1989 AM	Nfld 7	0
CHEYENNE SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1990 3CT	PPk 7	0
ESPRIT SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1990 2FT E1	PPk 2	15,308
ESPRIT SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1990 2FT F	PPk 4	29,392
ESPRIT SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1991 3FT E2	PPk 6	0
ESQUIRE SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1989 3CT F	PPk 1	161,138
ESQUIRE SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1989 3CT E1	PPk 1	26,858
FLYING SCOT	Lupowitz, Andy	1988 3CT	Mea 4	31,480
HUNA BUNA	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1988 3FP	HP 6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Stillings, Richard</b>						
JAGUAR SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1988	AHP	ScD	2	79,064
JAGUAR SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1989	AHP	Fhld	4	22,259
KENTUCKY SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1988	2CP E1	PPk	1	41,326
KENTUCKY SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1988	2CP F	PPk	1	247,957
KENTUCKY SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1989	3CP	PPk	2	94,425
KIEV HANOVER	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1989	2CP	PPk	8	0
LOTUS SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1993	2FP	Fhld	7	0
PEGASUS SPUR	Stillings, Richard	2000	2CT E2	moh	2	9,417
PEGASUS SPUR	Stillings, Charles	2000	2CT F	Moh	3	84,706
SIROCCO SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1992	3CT	PPk	7	0
STEELER SPUR	Stillings, Richard	1995	2CT E1	GSP	12	0
SUPER PLEASURE	Wood, Ben	1990	2CT E2	PPk	4	4,738
SUPER PLEASURE	Wood, Ben	1990	2CT F	PPk	6	0
TRACI SPUR	Stillings, Charles	2004	2FT F	Wdb	6	0
UNCUT JADE	Stillings, Richard	1985	2CP E2	RcR	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Stillings, Richard</b>					848,068
<b>Stillings, Tyler</b>						
BRIND'AMOUR	Svensson, Conny	2005	2CT e1	M	8	0
CAVIAR CREAM PUFF	Stafford, Jeff	2005	2FT e1	M	7	0
SELF PROFESSED	Swick, Don	2005	3CT e2	M	4	2,000
SELF PROFESSED	Swick, Don	2005	3CT F	M	4	48,800
Subtotal for	<b>Stillings, Tyler</b>					50,800
<b>Stoltzfus, Abe</b>						
NIGHT OF FIRE	Stoltzfus, Abe	1985	2FP	YR	5	31,640
Subtotal for	<b>Stoltzfus, Abe</b>					31,640
<b>Story, Harold</b>						
SCENIC REGAL	Story, George	1987	AMT	Nfld	2	57,040
SCENIC REGAL	Story, Harold	1988	AMT	Btva	2	67,189
SCENIC REGAL	Story, Harold	1989	AMT	BB	2	72,462
SCENIC REGAL	Story, Carol	1990	MT	PPk	4	16,276
Subtotal for	<b>Story, Harold</b>					212,967
<b>Strauss, Tom</b>						
SARAH GAL	Ackland, Walter	1988	AMT	Btva	3	32,250
SARAH GAL	Ackland, Walter	1989	AMT	BB	4	23,188
Subtotal for	<b>Strauss, Tom</b>					55,438
<b>Stults, Leroy</b>						
CROWN STARLET	Beissinger, Howard	1987	3FT	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Stults, Leroy</b>					0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Sugg, Duke</b>							
GENUINE LADY	Sugg, Ivan	1998	2FP	E1	CNL	1	12,500
GENUINE LADY	Sugg, Ivan	1998	2FP	F	CNL	3	51,816
HAWAIIAN DIXIE	Sugg, Ivan	2000	2FP	E2	MOH	7	0
MORE RAIL	Sugg, Ivan	2002	2FT	E1	Wdb	2	6,250
MORE RAIL	Sugg, Ivan	2002	2FT	F	Wdb	7	0
REALLY SUSPICIOUS	Sugg, Ivan	2001	2ct	2e	Wdb	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Sugg, Duke</b>						70,566
<b>Sugg, Steve</b>							
ARMBRO LANTERN	Sugg, Ivan	1994	OM	F	Fhld	4	20,000
Subtotal for	<b>Sugg, Steve</b>						20,000
<b>Swick, Don</b>							
LANSON	Swick, Don	2008	OT	E	Moh	10	0
SUPERSHADE	Swick, Don	1998	2CT	E1	CNL	6	0
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2002	3CT	E1	Wdb	8	0
VICTORY CRUISE	Swick, Don	2002	3CT	F	Wdb	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Swick, Don</b>						0
<b>Takter, Jimmy</b>							
ANDREA S HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	1992	2FT	E2	PPk	2	3,000
ANDREA S HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	1992	2FT	F	PPk	2	75,000
ARMBRO PROWESS	Takter, Jimmy	1996	2FT	E1	Moh	4	2,708
ARMBRO PROWESS	Takter, Jimmy	1996	2FT	F	Moh	1	203,100
ARMBRO VANQUISH	Takter, Jimmy	2000	2FT	E4	MOH	4	3,013
ARTICULATE HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	1995	2FT	E2	GSP	7	0
CLASSIC HOGAN	Takter, Jimmy	2003	2CT	E1	M	9	0
COVENT GARDEN	Takter, Jimmy	1999	2FT	e2	Moh	8	0
COVENT GARDEN	Takter, Jimmy	2000	3FT	E1	MOH	7	0
DESERT REIGN	Takter, Jimmy	1992	3CT		PPk	5	15,000
DO IT WITH STYLE	Takter, Jimmy	1993	2FT	E1	PPk	7	0
ENJOY LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1998	2CT	E2	CNL	3	3,000
ENJOY LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1998	2CT	F	CNL	5	17,035
EXCLUSIVE LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1998	2FT	E1	CNL	6	0
EXCLUSIVE LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1999	3FT	e2	Moh	9	0
GENUINE COMFORT	Takter, Jimmy	1987	3FT		PPk	2	97,665
GLEAM	Takter, Jimmy	1993	2FT	E2	PPk	1	12,500
GLEAM	Takter, Jimmy	1993	2FT	F	PPk	1	150,000
HONEY LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2ft	1	Wdb	7	0
INVINCIBLE DREAM	Takter, Jimmy	2004	3FT	E2	Wdb	5	1,250
JAILHOUSE ROCK	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT	E2	GSP	2	6,250
JAILHOUSE ROCK	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT	F	GSP	2	81,250

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Takter, Jimmy</b>						
JET FRANCES BOKO	Takter, Jimmy	1994	2FT E2	WDB	6	0
KIBITZER HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2ft E1	Wdb	5	1,952
KIBITZER HANOVER	Takter, Jimmy	2001	2FT F	Wdb	4	62,484
KING LAVEC	Takter, Jimmy	1992	2CT	PPk	3	36,000
LAGOON TROUT	Takter, Jimmy	1995	2CT E1	GSP	3	3,000
LAGOON TROUT	Takter, Jimmy	1995	2CT F	GSP	6	0
LANTERN KRONOS	Takter, Jimmy	2008	3FT F	M	9	0
LUCK OF THE DAY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	2ft e2	moh	6	0
MALABAR MIST	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3FT E2	Wdb	3	3,000
MALABAR MIST	Takter, Jimmy	2002	3FT F	Wdb	4	43,400
MARK SIX	Takter, Jimmy	1986	AHT	LouD	5	12,917
PRIME YANKEE	Takter, Jimmy	1997	3ft e2	Moh	5	1,687
RAFFAELLO AMBROSIO	Takter, Jimmy	2000	OT	M	8	0
RAPIDO	Takter, Jimmy	1989	3CT F	PPk	4	25,782
RAPIDO	Takter, Jimmy	1989	3CT E1	PPk	2	13,428
SAN PELLEGRINO	Takter, Jimmy	1998	2CT E1	CNL	3	3,000
SERENE SOVEREIGN	Takter, Jimmy	1994	2CT E2	WDB	5	1,662
SERENE SOVEREIGN	Takter, Jimmy	1994	2CT F	WDB	7	0
SET YOU FREE	Takter, Jimmy	1995	2FT E1	GSP	4	2,000
SET YOU FREE	Takter, Jimmy	1995	2FT F	GSP	4	24,000
SET YOU FREE	Takter, Jimmy	1996	3FT	VD	6	0
SHESELLSEASHELLS	Takter, Jimmy	1986	3FT E2	Fhld	6	0
SIR TAURUS	Takter, Jimmy	1986	2CT	PPk	11	0
SJ'S IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	1997	2ft e2	Moh	5	1,687
TASTY CHIP	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT E1	Wdb	3	3,000
TASTY CHIP	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2FT F	Wdb	5	24,210
TROPHY CATCH	Takter, Jimmy	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	9	0
VICTORY PARTY	Takter, Jimmy	2000	3CT E1	MOH	4	3,013
VICTORY SAM	Takter, Jimmy	2001	3CT E2	Wdb	3	4,686
VICTORY SAM	Takter, Jimmy	2001	3CT F	Wdb	6	0
WHITELAND CUMIN	Takter, Jimmy	1994	2CT E1	WDB	3	3,990
WHITELAND IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3CT	GSP	9	0
WHITELAND IMAGE	Takter, Jimmy	1995	OT	Dela	8	0
YANKEE CANDLE	Takter, Jimmy	2005	2FT e1	M	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Takter, Jimmy</b>					945,669
<b>Tamborrino, Italo</b>						
INCREDIBLE ABE	Sylvester, Charles	1994	3CT	GSP	1	200,000
Subtotal for	<b>Tamborrino, Italo</b>					200,000
<b>Tetrick, Tim</b>						

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Tetrick, Tim</b>						
ART COLONY	Coleman, Casie	2008	2CP E	M	2	6,250
ART COLONY	Coleman, Casie	2008	2CP F	M	2	175,000
ARTISTIC FELLA	Elliott, Steve	2007	OP F	Moh	1	250,000
ARTISTIC FELLA	Elliott, Steve	2008	OH F	Moh	2	125,000
BAR SLIDE	Holloway, Joe	2010	3FT E	PcD	6	0
BTWNYURHEARTNMINE	Croghan, Ross	2008	3FP F	M	4	48,800
BUCK I ST PAT	Burke, Mickey A	2009	OM E	M	3	5,000
BUCK I ST PAT	Burke, Ron	2009	OM F	M	1	125,000
CAPTIVA ISLAND	Arnold, Lloyd	2007	3FP F	M	9	0
CASINO NIGHTS	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2FP F	Wdb	5	30,500
CASINO NIGHTS	Vanderkemp, Mike	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	3	3,000
CESAR A BLUE CHIP	Daley, Noel	2008	2CT E	M	3	3,000
CESAR A BLUE CHIP	Daley, Noel	2008	2CT F	M	8	0
CRAZED	Antonacci, Frank M	2008	3CT F	M	5	25,000
DANAE	Teague Jr., George	2007	3FT E1	M	4	2,000
DANAE	Teague Jr., George	2007	3FT F	M	10	0
DOUBLE DREAM N	McCall, Darren J	2007	MP F	Moh	2	90,750
DOUBLETROUBLE	Foster, Scott	2008	2CP E	M	7	0
DRAGONFEST	Butenschoen, John R	2007	2FP E	M	3	3,000
DRAGONFEST	Butenschoen, John R	2007	2FP F	M	3	78,000
DRAGOON K	Gillock, Richard	2007	2CP E	M	6	0
DRAGOON K	Gillock, Richard	2007	2CP F	M	10	0
DROP THE BALL	Reid, Paul	2010	2FP E	Pcd	7	0
EL MIKKO	Rich, Dennis	2006	3CT e1	Wdb	6	0
ENCORE ENCORE	Gillock, Richard	2008	2CT E	M	6	0
FITNESS GIRL	Elliott, Steve	2010	2FT E	Pcd	1	12,500
FITNESS GIRL	Elliott, Steve	2010	2FT F	PcD	3	72,000
FLEX THE MUSCLE	Schnittker, Ray	2010	3CT F	PcD	6	0
FORECLOSURE N	Steady, Mark	2010	2CP E	PcD	1	12,500
FORECLOSURE N	Steady, Mark	2010	2CP F	PcD	4	48,000
GIFT CARD	Antonacci, Frank M	2008	2FT E	M	4	2,000
GIFT CARD	Antonacci, Frank M	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	9	0
GINGER AND FRED	Lare, Kevin	2008	2FP E	M	5	1,250
GINGER AND FRED	Lare, Kevin	2008	2FP F	M	9	0
HABIT'S LADY	Sholty, George"Buzzy"	2003	2FT E2	M	8	0
HIGHSCORE KEMP	Antonacci, Frank M	2008	2FT E	M	4	2,000
IF I CAN DREAM	Brainard, Tracy	2009	3CP F	Wdb	1	300,000
IF I CAN DREAM	Brainard, Tracy	2009	3CP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
IL VILLAGGIO	Miller, Ervin M.	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	7	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Tetrick, Tim</b>				
KADEALIA	Teague Jr., George	2008 3FT E M	4	2,000
KADEALIA	Teague Jr., George	2008 3FT F M	1	250,000
LAVEC DREAM	Kleinhans, Peter	2008 OM F Moh	6	0
LEAR JETTA	Myers, Robert	2007 2CT E M	1	12,500
LEAR JETTA	Myers, Robert	2007 2CT F M	3	78,000
LEVIS LADY	Minor, Dewayne	2009 2FT F Wdb	7	0
MISTERIZI	Montini, Anthony	2009 OT F M	6	0
NEIGHSAY HANOVER	Schnittker, Ray	2010 OT F PcD	3	72,000
NEITH'S SONG	Czernyson, Jonas	2008 2FT E M	5	1,250
ODDS ON CHARMAINE	Odds On Racing,	2003 3FP E2 M	9	0
ODDS ON MICHELLE	Schadt, Robin	2003 3FP E1 M	3	3,000
ODDS ON MICHELLE	Schadt, Robin	2003 3FP F M	5	33,500
ONE MORE LAUGH	Schnittker, Ray	2010 3CP E PcD	1	12,500
ONE MORE LAUGH	Schnittker, Ray	2010 3CP F PcD	9	0
ORLANDO	Swick, Don	2010 2CT E PcD	3	3,000
ORLANDO	Swick, Don	2010 2CT F PcD	6	0
PRODIGAL SEELSTER	Menary, David L	2010 2CP E PcD	5	1,250
PUT ON A SHOW	Ryder, Chris	2010 3FP E PcD	1	12,500
PUT ON A SHOW	Ryder, Chris	2010 3FP F PcD	1	250,000
ROCKLAMATION	Harder, Mark	2010 2FP E PcD	3	3,000
ROCKLAMATION	Harder, Mark	2010 2FP F PcD	7	0
SAILAWAY DREAM	Lorentzon, Anette	2009 2CT E2 Wdb	9	0
SAORSE	DuBois, Jean-Pierre	2007 2FT F M	5	32,500
SHACKED UP	Brainard, Tracy	2009 3FP F Wdb	4	56,800
SHARK GESTURE	Remmen, Ray	2009 OP F M	5	25,000
SLIMSPLACE	Brainard, Tracy	2010 3FP E PcD	6	0
SOUTHWIND LYNX	Teague Jr., George	2007 3CP E M	2	6,250
SOUTHWIND LYNX	Teague Jr., George	2007 3CP F M	7	0
SOUTHWIND TEMPO	Croghan, Ross	2009 OM F M	7	0
SOUTHWIND TEMPO	Webster, Jeff	2010 MP E PcD	2	6,250
SOUTHWIND TEMPO	Webster, Jeff	2010 OM F PcD	4	24,000
THAT'S THE PLAN	Daley, Noel	2008 2FP E M	6	0
THE LINDY RESERVE	Antonacci, Frank M	2010 2CT E PcD	7	0
TIDEWATERDRAGONFLY	O'Donnell, Kelly	2008 OM F Moh	4	26,520
TOM CANGO	Campbell, Jim	2009 3CT F Wdb	9	0
UP FRONT BEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2007 3CT E M	7	0
UP FRONT JUANSTEEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2009 2FT E2 Wdb	7	0
UP FRONT JUANSTEEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2010 3FT E PcD	2	6,250
UP FRONT JUANSTEEN	O'Donnell, Kelly	2010 3FT F PcD	9	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Tetrick, Tim</b>				
UP FRONT LARRY	O'Donnell, Kelly	2007 3CT E	M 6	0
WHACKAMOLE HANOVER	Pinske, Tim	2009 2CP F	Wdb 7	0
WISHING STONE	Minor, Dewayne	2009 2CT F	Wdb 4	48,000
YURSA HANOVER	Baillargeon, Benoit	2009 3FT E2	Wdb 3	3,000
Subtotal for	<b>Tetrick, Tim</b>			2,391,620
<b>Tholfsen, Hans</b>				
TRUE BLUE VICTORY	Continental Farms,	1998 3FT F	CNL 2	110,000
Subtotal for	<b>Tholfsen, Hans</b>			110,000
<b>Thoresen, Ulf</b>				
NAMARA HANOVER	Simpson Jr., John	1987 2FT	HP 8	0
NUCLEAR KOSMOS	Henriksen, Per	1986 3CT	GSP 6	0
SIR TAURUS	Amandeo, Leonard	1987 3CT	PPk 7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Thoresen, Ulf</b>			0
<b>Turcotte, Melvin</b>				
BEAR SPOT	Turcotte, Melvin	1995 2CT E1	GSP 5	1,250
BEAR SPOT	Turcotte, Melvin	1995 2CT F	GSP 9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Turcotte, Melvin</b>			1,250
<b>Twaddle, Tim</b>				
AMERICAN WINTER	Warren, Eric	1997 2ct e1	Moh 5	1,687
ARMBRO PEREGRINE	Burns, John	1996 2CP E2	Moh 5	1,692
HARDIE HANOVER	Burns, John	1994 3FP E1	GSP 1	12,500
HARDIE HANOVER	Burns, John	1994 3FP F	GSP 1	162,500
MAC'S DEAREST	Warren, Eric	1997 2ft e3	Moh 1	16,875
MAC'S DEAREST	Warren, Eric	1997 2ft F	Moh 7	0
SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS	Burns, John	1991 HP E1	Mea 3	6,945
SHIPP'S SCHNOOPS	Burns, John	1991 HP F	Mea 8	0
TOWNER'S IMAGE	Burns, John	1993 3FP	Fhld 4	24,000
TOWNER'S IMAGE	Burns, John	1994 OM F	Fhld 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Twaddle, Tim</b>			226,199
<b>Vanderkemp, Mike</b>				
UP FRONT HOTSEY	Vanderkemp, Mike	2008 OM E	Moh 10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Vanderkemp, Mike</b>			0
<b>Wade, David M.</b>				
SJ'S PHOTO	Wade, David M.	1994 OT F	Fhld 4	24,000
SJ'S PHOTO	Wade, David M.	1995 OT	Dela 10	0
TRADE BALANCE	Wade, David M.	1998 3CT E1	CNL 2	6,250
TRADE BALANCE	Wade, David M.	1998 3CT F	CNL 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wade, David M.</b>			30,250



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable		Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Wagner, John</b>					
LOVIN YANKEE	Sapienza, Anthony	1995 OM	Nfld	6	0
YANKEE SEABREEZE	Bittle, Brett	1995 2FT E1	GSP	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wagner, John</b>				0
<b>Walker, Larry</b>					
ARMBRO ERMINE	Walker, Larry	1986 3FT E1	Fhld	3	7,062
ARMBRO ERMINE	Walker, Larry	1986 3FT F	Fhld	2	88,284
ARMBRO ERMINE	Walker, Larry	1987 AMT	Nfld	5	11,408
ARMBRO FLORI	Sholty, George	1988 AMT	Btva	1	134,378
CALM DOWN	Sholty, George	1986 2FT	CD	2	118,212
LOU MAC'S REVIEW	Walker, Paul K.	1993 OM	Moh	6	0
PEACE CORPS	Jansson, Torbjorn	1992 MT E2	Moh	1	24,079
VICKI'S CAROLYNNE	Burns, John	1984 2FT	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Walker, Larry</b>				383,423
<b>Walker, Paul K.</b>					
LOU MAC'S REVIEW	Walker, Paul K.	1991 MT	Mea	2	75,000
LOU MAC'S REVIEW	Walker, Paul K.	1992 MT E1	Moh	3	5,779
LOU MAC'S REVIEW	Walker, Paul K.	1992 MT F	Moh	7	0
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2000 2CT E3	Moh	3	4,520
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2000 2CT F	Moh	4	56,471
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2001 3CT E2	Wdb	4	3,124
OAKLEA JULIAN	Walker, Paul K.	2001 3CT F	Wdb	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Walker, Paul K.</b>				144,894
<b>Wall, Dave</b>					
ARMBRO THOMAS	Bax, John	1999 2CT e1	Moh	6	0
FAX MACHINE	Bax, John	1993 OT	Moh	6	0
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1995 OT	Dela	3	36,000
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1999 OT E	M	10	0
GOODTIMES	Bax, John	1999 OT F	M	5	29,000
GYPSY BALANCE	Creighton, Dan	2001 3FT E1	Wdb	2	9,763
GYPSY BALANCE	Creighton, Dan	2001 3FT F	Wdb	9	0
HISTORIC	Firlotte, Stew	1995 OP	Nfld	3	36,000
IMAGE QUEST	McEneny, Scott	1996 2CT E2	Moh	5	1,692
ODIES FAME	Wellwood, Harold	1999 3FP e2	Moh	3	4,410
ODIES FAME	Wellwood, Harold	1999 3FP F	Moh	1	382,200
STAFF DIRECTOR	Wall, Dave	1986 AHP	LA	6	0
SURVIVOR GOLD	Robinson, Bill	1992 3CP E1	Nfld	1	12,500
SURVIVOR GOLD	Robinson, Bill	1992 3CP F	Nfld	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wall, Dave</b>				511,565

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waller, Steve</b>				
LAVISH LAURA	Cruise Jr., James	1987 AM	Lex 5	15,383
Subtotal for	<b>Waller, Steve</b>			15,383
<b>Wallinder, Peter</b>				
CELEBRITY ATHENA	Lind, Staffan	2008 2FT E	M 3	3,000
CELEBRITY ATHENA	Lind, Staffan	2008 2FT F	M 9	0
CROQUET STYLE	Lorentzon, Anette	2009 2FT E2	Wdb 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wallinder, Peter</b>			3,000
<b>Wallis, Kevin</b>				
BURNING POINT	Wallis, Linda	2003 3FP E1	M 1	12,500
BURNING POINT	Wallis, Linda	2003 3FP F	M 1	335,000
BURNING POINT	Elliott, Steve	2005 MP F	Moh 3	39,780
ELEVEN A M	Saunders, Bruce	2004 2CP E2	Wdb 4	2,000
GOTHIC DREAM	Darling, Jack	1997 3cp e2	Moh 2	8,437
LEASE ON LIFE	Darling, Jack	1997 2cp e1	Moh 6	0
MATTNAMARAS BAND	Darling, Jack	1997 2cp e3	Moh 7	0
NORTHERN LUCK	Darling, Jack	1997 3cp e1	Moh 1	16,875
NORTHERN LUCK	Darling, Jack	1997 3cp F	Moh 3	71,280
ZORGWIJK EMANI	Wallis, Linda	2004 3FT E1	Wdb 9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wallis, Kevin</b>			485,872
<b>Wallner, Hakan</b>				
DELVIN G HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1984 3CT E2	PPk 4	5,580
DELVIN G HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1984 3CT F	PPk 4	33,480
EVERGLADE HANOVER	Continental Farms,	1986 3CT	GSP 2	115,087
HEAD HUNTER	Continental Farms,	1984 3FT	RcR 4	29,200
HEADS OFF	Continental Farms,	1984 2CT E2	Lex 6	0
KEYSTONE PROFILE	Continental Farms,	1985 3FT	PPk 3	50,226
MAXINE LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1984 2FT	Moh 4	64,779
NEWMARKET S	Continental Farms,	1986 3FT E2	Fhld 2	14,714
NEWMARKET S	Continental Farms,	1986 3FT F	Fhld 6	0
ON TOUR	Continental Farms,	1984 2CT E1	Lex 7	0
ROYAL PRESTIGE	Continental Farms,	1985 2CT	Mea 4	37,984
SAMANTHA LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1986 2FT	CD 8	0
SANDMAN LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1986 2CT	PPk 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wallner, Hakan</b>			351,050
<b>Waples, Jr., Ron W.</b>				
BLOGETTE HANOVER	Burns, John	2009 3FP F	Wdb 8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Waples, Jr., Ron W.</b>			0
<b>Waples, Randall</b>				

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waples, Randall</b>						
AVIE HANOVER	Clements, Dan	2001	3FT E2	Wdb	4	3,124
AVIE HANOVER	Clements, Dan	2001	3FT F	Wdb	6	0
CHOCOLATE LAYERED	Waples, Randall	1994	3FT E1	GSP	6	0
CLASSIC HARE	Robinson, Bill	2001	3CP E2	Wdb	3	4,686
CLASSIC HARE	Robinson, Bill	2001	3CP F	Wdb	10	0
CORINAS MISSION	Clements, Dan	2001	2FT e1	Wdb	10	0
DIGGA DIGGA	Robinson, Brett	2004	2FP E1	Wdb	7	0
DREAMFAIR ETERNAL	Fletcher, Patrick	2010	OM F	PcD	1	150,000
EXPRESSWAY K	Stutzman, Jonas	2009	2CT E1	Wdb	9	0
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2008	OM E	Moh	3	4,800
HANA HANOVER	Steady, Mark	2008	OM F	Moh	3	39,780
IMPRESSIVE SIGN	Miller, Ervin M.	2002	2FP E1	Wdb	10	0
KEEP THE SPIRIT	Weber, Shane	2009	3FT E1	Wdb	6	0
LADYJACK	Miller, Jim R.	1999	2FP F	Moh	6	0
LEADING X AMPLE	Marfisi, Duane	2004	2CP E1	Wdb	9	0
LIBERTY BALANCE	Hunt, Patrick J	2001	3CT E2	Wdb	1	19,526
LIBERTY BALANCE	Hunt, Patrick J	2001	3CT F	Wdb	1	453,009
MACH THREE	Robinson, Bill	2001	2cp E1	Wdb	1	19,526
MACH THREE	Robinson, Bill	2001	2CP F	Wdb	2	242,126
MACH THREE	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP F	Wdb	4	40,000
MALE NURSE	Formia, Osvaldo	2002	3FT E1	Wdb	8	0
MEMPHIS FLASH	Hayes Jr., John	1997	2cp e2	Moh	3	4,050
MEMPHIS FLASH	Hayes Jr., John	1997	2cp F	Moh	6	0
MILLION DOLLAR CAM	Robinson, Bill	2001	2cp 2e	Wdb	5	1,952
MIRACLE LANE	Popfinger, Bill	2001	2ct E1	Wdb	7	0
MUSCLES MARINARA	Robinson, Shawn	2007	OT F	Moh	6	0
NOMIREATRAS	Formia, Osvaldo	2002	2FT E1	Wdb	4	2,000
NORTHERN ACCORD	McNair, Gregg	2001	3FP E2	Wdb	4	3,124
NORTHERN ACCORD	McNair, Gregg	2001	3FP F	Wdb	8	0
OKSANA BYEYULE	Robinson, Bill	1997	2ft e2	Moh	2	8,437
OKSANA BYEYULE	Robinson, Bill	1997	2ft F	Moh	8	0
ROSES FOR SAMMIE	Popfinger, Bill	2001	2fp 1e	Wdb	3	4,600
ROSES FOR SAMMIE	Popfinger, Bill	2001	2FP F	Wdb	5	39,053
ROTATION	Lunde, Harald	2002	3CT E1	Wdb	5	1,250
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Robinson, Bill	2002	3CP E1	Wdb	4	2,000
ROYAL MATTJESTY	Robinson, Bill	2003	OP F	Wdb	7	0
SLIMSPLACE	Gillis, Jeffrey R	2009	2FP E2	Wdb	40	2,000
SOUTHWIND SASHA	Stutzman, Jonas	2005	MT F	Moh	8	0
SPARKLER	Stutzman, Jonas	2005	OP e1	Moh	6	0

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable				Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waples, Randall</b>							
STAR OF CROWN	Sarama, Gerald	1997	2ct	e2	Moh	2	8,437
STAR OF CROWN	Sarama, Gerald	1997	2ct	F	Moh	2	101,250
Subtotal for	<b>Waples, Randall</b>						1,154,730
<b>Waples, Ron</b>							
ANGELA TY	Beissinger, Howard	1986	3FP	E2	GSP	9	0
ARMBRO DALLAS	Waples, Ron	1985	3CP		GSP	5	28,252
ARMBRO DALLAS	Waples, Ron	1986	AHP		LA	4	24,108
ARMBRO ECLAIR	Nickells, Bruce	1985	2FT		GSP	2	128,575
ARMBRO LORE	Poulin, Jean	1992	2FT	E1	PPk	2	6,250
ARMBRO LORE	Hohner, Allen	1992	2FT	F	PPk	4	24,000
ARMBRO TROPICANA	MacNeil, Francis	1999	2CT	e2	Moh	4	2,940
AT POINT BLANK	Artandi, Tom	1996	2CP	E3	Moh	7	0
BACK TO VICTORY	Kvikstad, Jorn	1994	2FT	E2	WDB	2	8,312
BACK TO VICTORY	Kvikstad, Jorn	1994	2FT	F	WDB	8	0
BJ'S SUPERSTAR	Andrews, Ted	1986	2CT		PPk	4	39,748
BOSPHORUS	Miller, Douglas W.	1993	2CT		PPk	3	36,000
BROADWAY BLUE	Remmen, Ray	1993	3CP		Fhld	6	0
CAMELEON	Waples, Ron	1988	3CP	E1	Moh	5	3,777
CAMELEON	Waples, Ron	1989	AHP		Fhld	6	0
CAYSTER	Gurfein, Ron	1991	MT		Mea	3	36,000
CHICKADEE NEWTON	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986	3FT	E1	Fhld	4	4,708
CHICKADEE NEWTON	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986	3FT	F	Fhld	7	0
CIMARRON	Waples, Ron	1988	3CP	E2	Moh	4	6,043
CIMARRON	Waples, Ron	1988	3CP	F	Moh	5	22,663
COOL PINK	Nickells, Wayne	1988	AM		M	9	0
CRIMSON LOBELL	Waples, Ron	1990	2CT	E1	PPk	7	0
DELPHI'S LOBELL	Eriksson, Per	1989	2FT		PPk	1	210,106
DELPHI'S LOBELL	Eriksson, Per	1990	3FT		PPk	2	94,733
DO IT WITH STYLE	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT	E2	GSP	7	0
EFISHNC	Nickells, Bruce	1994	2FP	E2	WDB	1	16,625
EFISHNC	Nickells, Bruce	1994	2FP	F	WDB	5	25,070
EGLOFF	Wellwood, William	2000	3CP	F	Moh	4	48,214
FORBEARANCE	Nickells, Bruce	1995	3CT	E	WDB	9	0
FORBEARANCE	Nickells, Bruce	1995	3CT	F	WDB	9	0
GET HOOKED	Darling, Jack	1993	OT		Moh	7	0
GLOBAL ASSAULT	McIntosh, Robert	1990	3CP		PPk	8	0
GLOW SOFTLY	Guyette, Nelson	1986	3FP	F	GSP	1	206,193
HAH	Firlotte, Stew	1996	2FP	E2	Moh	5	1,692
HI NOON STAR	Smith, Milton	1993	3CT		PPk	2	75,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waples, Ron</b>						
HOP IRISH	Keyes, David	1994	OM F	Fhld	2	62,500
HOSTILE TAKEOVER	Seeber, Ken	1988	2CP E1	PPk	3	9,918
HOSTILE TAKEOVER	Seeber, Ken	1988	2CP F	PPk	8	0
HUGGIE HANOVER	Waples, Ron	1987	2CT E1	Moh	4	5,600
HUGGIE HANOVER	Waples, Ron	1987	2CT F	Moh	6	0
HUGGIE HANOVER	Waples, Ron	1988	3CT	Mea	7	0
HUNA BUNA	Waugh, L. "Buck"	1987	2FP E2	FsR	6	0
I SPARKLE	Waples, Ron	1993	2FP	Fhld	5	15,000
ILLUSION OF VIRTUE	Waples, Ron	1991	2FT	PPk	8	0
IN THE POCKET	Seeber, Ken	1989	2CP	PPk	2	141,803
JACINTO	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986	AHT	LouD	4	20,668
KERRY'S CROWN	Gurfein, Ron	1990	MT	PPk	9	0
KEY LIME HANOVER	Burns, John	1999	2FT e1	Moh	9	0
KEYSTONE DOMINATOR	Seeber, Ken	1989	3CT F	PPk	3	38,673
KEYSTONE DOMINATOR	Seeber, Ken	1989	3CT E1	PPk	3	6,445
KICK UP A STORM	Waples, Ron	1989	3CP	PPk	8	0
KIT LOBELL	Continental Farms,	1988	3FT	RcR	3	42,180
LIGHT BEAM	Holland, Herb	1988	2FP E2	PPk	4	5,732
LUKES ELVIRA	Waples, Ron	1997	2ft e3	Moh	5	1,687
MAC'S CROWN K	Waples, Ron	2002	2CT E2	Wdb	5	1,250
MAGENTA HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1995	2FP E1	GSP	5	1,250
MAGENTA HANOVER	Firlotte, Stew	1995	2FP F	GSP	9	0
MARELYA	Waples, Ron	1988	2FT E1	PPk	5	2,870
MARELYA	Waples, Ron	1989	3FT	PPk	4	26,856
MEADOWBRANCH EDDY	Eriksson, Per	1990	3CT	PPk	9	0
MON VIEUX	Waples, Ron	1984	2CP E1	Mea	6	0
MUST B IRISH	Waples, Ron	1989	2CT F	PPk	3	42,769
MUST B IRISH	Waples, Ron	1989	2CT E1	PPk	4	4,752
MYSTERY FUND	McIntosh, Robert	1990	HP	PPk	5	13,672
NAT LASH	Cecchin, John	1996	2FP E3	Moh	7	0
NEWBRIDGE	Harvey, Harry	1994	3FP E1	GSP	4	2,000
NEWBRIDGE	Harvey, Harry	1994	3FP F	GSP	5	16,250
NO SEX PLEASE	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1990	HT	PPk	1	110,729
NO SEX PLEASE	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1991	HT	Mea	5	19,700
NO SEX PLEASE	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1992	HT	Moh	1	184,050
NUKLEAR WEAPON	Loewe, Mark	1986	2CP E2	GSP	6	0
OAKLEA COUNT	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1995	OT	Dela	5	15,000
OAKLEA COUNT	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1996	OT	M	4	40,000
PALING AVENUE	Robinson, Bill	1996	2FP E1	Moh	1	16,925

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waples, Ron</b>						
PALING AVENUE	Robinson, Bill	1996	2FP F	Moh	8	0
PANTANKEROUS	Waples, Ron	1992	2FT E2	PPk	5	1,250
PEACE CORPS	Haughton, Tom	1988	2FT E2	PPk	1	28,701
PEACE PLAY	Sprinkle, Jerry	1992	3FT	PPk	8	0
PLAY THE DICE	Gagne, Clement	1995	3FP E	WDB	6	0
PLAY THE DICE	Gagne, Clement	1995	3FP F	WDB	4	37,400
POWERFUL STRUCTURE	Cruise Jr., James	1994	2CP F	WDB	8	0
QUEEN ISABELL	Waples, Ron	1989	3FP	PPk	6	0
QUICK STUDY LIZA	Luke, Ronald	1991	3FT E1	PPk	2	12,918
RINDERCELLA	Waples, Ron	1987	2FP E1	FsR	3	8,608
RINDERCELLA	Waples, Ron	1987	2FP F	FsR	7	0
ROYAL JEWEL	Welch, Roger	1993	OM	Moh	4	26,454
RUN THE TABLE	Insko, Del	1986	2CP F	GSP	6	0
SABLEVISION	Waples, Ron	1990	2CP	PPk	6	0
SARA LOREN RD	Waples, Ron	1990	2FP	PPk	6	0
SARA LOREN RD	Waples, Ron	1991	3FP	PPk	2	75,000
SARA LOREN RD	Waples, Ron	1992	MP	Moh	3	36,810
SEASONED PLEASURE	Bax, John	1995	2CT E1	GSP	6	0
SEASONED PLEASURE	Bax, John	1995	2CT F	GSP	5	17,390
SHOGUN HANOVER	Waples, Ron	1991	HP E2	Mea	6	0
SIMPLY RAVISHING	Howard, Ed	1991	2FP E2	PPk	8	0
SMILING REBECCA	Christoforou Sr., C.	1990	3FP	PPk	7	0
SPEED SAILING	Sylvester, Charles	1988	2CT E1	PPk	2	15,256
SPEED SAILING	Sylvester, Charles	1988	2CT F	PPk	7	0
SPINNING REEL	Waples, Jr., Ron W.	1996	3FT	VD	8	0
SPORTSMASTER	Simpson Jr., John	1991	2CP E2	PPk	2	6,250
SPORTSMASTER	Simpson Jr., John	1991	2CP F	PPk	3	45,240
SUCCESS RD	Miller, Douglas W.	1991	2FP F	PPk	8	0
SUGARCANE HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1986	3CT	GSP	1	230,175
SUGARCANE HANOVER	Simpson Sr., John F.	1987	AHT	M	1	109,831
SUPER FLORA	Miller, Jim R.	1986	2FT	CD	1	236,425
SUPER O K	Caruso Jr., Samuel	1997	2ct e1	Moh	6	0
TOWNER'S BIG GUY	Williams, II, Dick	1986	3CP	GSP	4	43,508
TREASURE HER	Smith, Milton	1993	3FT	PPk	9	0
TREASURE ME	Willis, Glydon	1987	3FT	PPk	8	0
TWELVE SPEED	Loewe, Mark	1991	3FT E2	PPk	3	6,201
TWELVE SPEED	Loewe, Mark	1991	3FT F	PPk	1	155,027
USHER HANOVER	Bourgeois, Rheal	1994	2CP E1	WDB	0	0
VILLAGE JIFFY	Wellwood, William	1992	2CP	PPk	1	150,000

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Waples, Ron</b>						
WINDY ANSWER	Waples, Ron	1988	2FP E1	PPk	2	17,913
WINDY ANSWER	Waples, Ron	1988	2FP F	PPk	2	107,484
WINDY ANSWER	McIntosh, Robert	1990	MP	PPk	3	24,000
WITSEND'S WIZARD	Waples, Ron	1984	2CP E2	Mea	3	11,587
WITSEND'S WIZARD	Waples, Ron	1984	2CP F	Mea	5	28,968
YO ELEVEN LO	Nickells, Bruce	1995	3CP	WDB	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Waples, Ron</b>					3,329,684
<b>Warrington, Jr., Clint</b>						
FRENCH DRESSING	Dancer, Stanley F.	1987	2FP E2	FsR	5	3,586
Subtotal for	<b>Warrington, Jr., Clint</b>					3,586
<b>Warrington, Steve</b>						
FRIENDLY FACE	Lare, John	1987	3CT	PPk	12	0
MYSTIC VIRTUE	Warrington, Steve	1989	AMT	BB	7	0
QUILLE LAUXMONT	Wood, Tim	1987	3FP E1	PPk	8	0
SANABELLE ISLAND	Warrington, Steve	1997	3fp e1	Moh	2	8,437
SANABELLE ISLAND	Warrington, Steve	1997	3fp F	Moh	5	24,637
SANABELLE ISLAND	Warrington, Steve	1999	OM F	M	4	2,260
SANABELLE ISLAND	Warrington, Steve	2001	MP E1	M	6	0
SEA OF FLAMES	Caraluzzi-McNichol Stable,	1987	2FP F	FsR	8	0
Subtotal for	<b>Warrington, Steve</b>					35,334
<b>Webster, Ben</b>						
AMERICAN FREEDOM	Lewis, Samuel	1985	AP	FsR	6	0
ARMBRO GLOBAL	Knigge, Ronald F.	1988	3CP E1	Moh	6	0
CONQUERED QUEST	Nickells, Bruce	1987	2FP E2	FsR	2	17,934
CORVETTE LAUXMONT	Adams, A. "Ham"	1985	2FT	GSP	8	0
EDDIE THE QUICK	McEwan, Eric	1988	3CP E2	Moh	7	0
EVEN ODDS	Elliott, Steve	1987	2CP E1	RcR	4	6,239
EVEN ODDS	Elliott, Steve	1987	2CP F	RcR	3	56,152
FLAK BAIT	Webster, Ben	1984	2CT E2	Lex	9	0
JOLIBEA HANOVER	Summer, Larry	1988	AM	M	6	0
LADY SEAHAWK	Lewis, Samuel	1986	2FP	RcR	7	0
LUCIOUS ALMAHURST	Webster, Ben	1987	3FT	PPk	9	0
LUCIOUS ALMAHURST	Webster, Mark	1988	AMT	Btva	8	0
MARCASITE	Nickells, Bruce	1987	2FP E1	FsR	2	17,934
MARCASITE	Nickells, Bruce	1987	2FP F	FsR	4	34,434
MERCI	Rovine, David	1987	3FP E2	PPk	4	5,681
MERCI	Rovine, David	1987	3FP F	PPk	5	21,306
RITA ROCKLIN	McEwan, Eric	1986	3FP E2	GSP	5	3,436
SAVAGE BREEZE	Elliott, Steve	1986	2CP E2	GSP	2	25,612

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Webster, Ben</b>						
SAVAGE BREEZE	Elliott, Steve	1986	2CP F	GSP	8	0
SEARCHPARTY	Monaco, John	1986	3FP E1	GSP	3	8,247
SEARCHPARTY	Monaco, John	1986	3FP F	GSP	6	0
SOUFFLE	Elliott, Steve	1985	2CP E1	RcR	3	10,103
SOUFFLE	Elliott, Steve	1985	2CP F	RcR	3	60,619
WARM WAYS	Rovine, David	1989	2FP	PPk	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Webster, Ben</b>					267,697
<b>Wellwood, William</b>						
KEYSTONE LUDWIG	Wellwood, William	1992	3CT	PPK	10	0
LONDON HUNT	Wellwood, William	1989	3CT E1	PPK	5	2,685
PEACH PIT	Wellwood, William	1988	2FT E2	PPk	3	6,888
PEACH PIT	Wellwood, William	1988	2FT F	PPk	4	27,553
TORY SWEEP	Wellwood, William	1985	2CT	Mea	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wellwood, William</b>					37,126
<b>Wewering, Heinz</b>						
RUGGED CUSTOMER	Sprinkle, Jerry	1992	3CT	PPk	9	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wewering, Heinz</b>					0
<b>Whelan, James</b>						
ALISSA'S BEAUTY	Whelan, James	1990	MT	PPk	5	10,172
Subtotal for	<b>Whelan, James</b>					10,172
<b>Whelan, Walter</b>						
ARMBRO EMERSON	Burton, Brian	1986	3CP	GSP	6	0
ARMBRO EMERSON	Burton, Brian	1987	AHP	RR	1	179,897
Subtotal for	<b>Whelan, Walter</b>					179,897
<b>Widger, Samuel</b>						
JUXTAPOSITION	Scurlock, Gary	1999	3FP e1	Moh	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Widger, Samuel</b>					0
<b>Wilder, W. Mike</b>						
HEATHER'S WESTERN	Altmeyer, Dan	2002	2FP E2	Wdb	7	0
SMOOTH MUSCLES	Rankin, Dave	2005	3CT e1	M	2	6,250
SMOOTH MUSCLES	Rankin, Dave	2005	3CT F	M	10	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wilder, W. Mike</b>					6,250
<b>Williams, II, Dick</b>						
RECOURSE	Williams, II, Dick	1994	OT F	Fhld	5	15,000
Subtotal for	<b>Williams, II, Dick</b>					15,000
<b>Wing, Ted</b>						
ARMBRO FLEMING	MacKenzie, Robert	1986	2CP E1	GSP	9	0



## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Wing, Ted</b>						
BUTLER B G	Wing, Ted	1984	3CP	Edm	9	0
BUTLER B G	Wing, Ted	1985	AP	FsR	4	24,764
WILCO'S DATA	Wing, Ted	1986	3CP	GSP	7	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wing, Ted</b>					24,764
<b>Wojcio, Richard</b>						
BABE RUTHLESS	Williams, Steve	1993	2FP	Fhld	9	0
BROADWAY JATE	Pelling, Brett	1995	OP	Nfld	4	24,000
PROBOT	Wojtowicz, Paul	1994	3FT F	GSP	4	26,000
Subtotal for	<b>Wojcio, Richard</b>					50,000
<b>Wolfenden, Ross</b>						
MERCY MERCY MERCY	Abbott, Justin	2001	OM E1	M	4	2,000
MERCY MERCY MERCY	Abbott, Justin	2001	OM F	M	6	0
NUDE BEACH	Pelling, Brett	1996	3CP E1	YR	2	6,250
NUDE BEACH	Pelling, Brett	1996	3CP F	YR	6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wolfenden, Ross</b>					8,250
<b>Wrenn, Peter</b>						
BANTRY	Harvey, Harry	1996	3FP E2	YR	7	0
DIE LOVING	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2FP E2	GSP	2	6,250
DIE LOVING	McIntosh, Robert	1995	2FP F	GSP	2	117,575
ELECTRIC YANKEE	Bittle, Brett	1995	2CP E2	GSP	8	0
FIRE ON	Campbell, Jim	1994	3FP E1	GSP	6	0
HI HO SILVERHEELS	Smith, Milan	1996	OP	M	3	36,000
JAC'S CHOICE	Rose, Toni	1996	3CP E1	YR	5	1,250
JAC'S CHOICE	Rose, Toni	1996	3CP F	YR	2	74,000
LOVIN YANKEE	Bittle, Brett	1994	3FP E2	GSP	5	1,250
LOVIN YANKEE	Bittle, Brett	1994	3FP F	GSP	9	0
PAIGE NICOLE Q	Sylvester, Charles	1996	3FP E1	YR	1	12,500
PAIGE NICOLE Q	Sylvester, Charles	1996	3FP F	YR	4	31,200
PERSONAL BANNER	Gallagher, William	1996	3FT	VD	1	175,000
ROZ'S LADY	Wheeler, Eddie	1988	2FT E2	PPk	7	0
SHANNON SUPREME	Kennedy, Jim	1987	3CP E2	PPk	5	3,541
SPEEDMONSTER	Grieco, Diane	1994	2CT E1	WDB	2	8,312
SPEEDMONSTER	Grieco, Diane	1994	2CT F	WDB	4	30,760
SUPER SKY	Beal, Howard	1993	3FT	PPk	4	24,000
VALLEY DANCING	Takter, Jimmy	1994	3FT F	GSP	8	0
YANKEE CASHMERE	Bittle, Brett	1994	2FP E1	WDB	1	16,625
YANKEE CASHMERE	Bittle, Brett	1994	2FP F	WDB	1	250,700
Subtotal for	<b>Wrenn, Peter</b>					788,963

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable	Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Wright Jr., Greg</b>				
ARMBRO TICKET	Burns, John	2000 3FP E1	MOH 7	0
CHIPWITCH	Wright Jr., Greg	2000 2CT E3	moh 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Wright Jr., Greg</b>			0
<b>Zaimes, Dean</b>				
CHERYL HANOVER	Zaimes, Dean	1999 3FP e3	Moh 5	1,837
Subtotal for	<b>Zaimes, Dean</b>			1,837
<b>Zeller, Mike</b>				
SUPER BEN JOE	Zeller, Mike	1995 2CT E1	GSP 7	0
SUPER BEN JOE	Zeller, Mike	1996 3CT E1	VD 7	0
SUPER BEN JOE	Zeller, Mike	1996 3CT F	VD 6	0
Subtotal for	<b>Zeller, Mike</b>			0
<b>Zeron, Rick</b>				
ANYPLACE ANYTIME	Artandi, Tom	1996 2FP E2	Moh 3	4,062
ARMBRO ROSEBUD	Wallace, Benjamin	1997 2fp e1	Moh 2	8,437
ARMBRO ROSEBUD	Wallace, Benjamin	1997 2fp F	Moh 2	145,800
CELTIC WARRIOR	Martin, Daniel	2006 2CT e3	Wdb 4	2,000
COOTES PARADISE	Drennan, John	2001 3FT E2	Wdb 9	0
DIGITAL IMAGE	Maltby, Geoff	2008 OT E	Moh 2	10,000
GODESS OF CHAOS	Raymer, Jim	2004 3FT E2	Wdb 7	0
HAMERIKANOZ	DuBois, Jean-Pierre	2002 3CT E1	Wdb 11	0
HAMERIKANOZ	DuBois, Jean-Pierre	2002 3CT F	Wdb 7	0
I ZEE	McIntosh, Robert	2005 3CP F	M 8	0
JUST PLUG IT IN	McIntosh, Robert	2006 2CP e1	Wdb 5	1,250
KNIGHT OF INTRIGUE	Laarman, Rene	2008 OT F	Moh 9	0
LADY RAINBOW	Zeron, Rick	2010 2FT E	Pcd 1	12,500
LADY RAINBOW	Zeron, Rick	2010 2FT F	PcD 5	30,000
MATRIARCH	Nadhazi, Ted	2006 2FT e1	Wdb 3	3,000
MATRIARCH	Nadhazi, Ted	2006 2FT F	Wdb 8	0
MOUNTAINVIEW GIRL	MacKenzie, Robert	2001 2ft 1	Wdb 8	0
MUST B DEVIL	Artandi, Tom	1996 2CT E1	Moh 7	0
NORTHERN ENSIGN	Harder, Mark	2005 3CT e2	M 3	3,000
NORTHERN ENSIGN	Harder, Mark	2005 3CT F	M 8	0
OYE YOYE YOYE	Zeron, Rick	1997 2cp e1	Moh 5	1,687
SILKSNDIAMONDS	Fanning, Tom W.	1995 3FP E	WDB 10	0
SILKSNDIAMONDS	Fanning, Tom W.	1995 3FP F	WDB 10	0
SOULFUL HANOVER	Zeron, Rick	2000 3FT F	Moh 2	150,670
SPARE TIME ROZIE	Zeron, Rick	2007 MT e2	Moh 4	3,000
SPARE TIME ROZIE	Zeron, Rick	2007 MT F	Moh 7	0
SUTTER HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2006 2CP e2	Wdb 1	12,500

## Starters by driver

Driver/Starter	Stable			Track	Fin	Earnings
<b>Zeron, Rick</b>						
SUTTER HANOVER	Harder, Mark	2006	2CP F	Wdb	4	48,000
SWAN IMAGE	Kerwood, Susanne	2006	3CT F	Wdb	8	0
SYMPHONY HANOVER	Grignola, Bernard	2001	2FT F	Wdb	7	0
VOELZ HANOVER	Zeron, Rick	2007	2FP E	M	6	0
VYSOKE TATRY	Robinson, Brett	2007	MP e1	Moh	3	4,500
WESTERN GUY	Elliott, Steve	2006	3CP F	Wdb	5	30,500
Subtotal for	<b>Zeron, Rick</b>					470,906
<b>Zeron, Scott</b>						
WILSONATOR	Fellows, Robert D	2010	3FT E	PcD	3	3,000
WILSONATOR	Fellows, Robert D	2010	3FT F	PcD	4	40,000
Subtotal for	<b>Zeron, Scott</b>					43,000
<b>Zuanetti, Mario</b>						
ALMOST AN ANGEL	Zuanetti, Mario	1991	2FT	PPk	6	0
ALMOST AN ANGEL	Zuanetti, Mario	1992	3FT	PPK	5	15,000
CRAXI	Zuanetti, Mario	1992	3CT	PPk	6	0
HARLAN LOBELL	Zuanetti, Mario	1990	2CT E2	PPk	2	14,808
HARLAN LOBELL	Zuanetti, Mario	1990	2CT F	PPk	8	0
SOFTLY DREAM	Zuanetti, Mario	1998	2FT E3	CNL	2	6,250
SOFTLY DREAM	Zuanetti, Mario	1998	2FT F	CNL	2	82,050
SOFTLY DREAM	Zuanetti, Mario	1999	3FT e2	Moh	10	0
VICTORY'S FORCE	Zuanetti, Mario	1996	2CT E1	Moh	4	2,708
VICTORY'S FORCE	Zuanetti, Mario	1996	2CT F	Moh	5	21,433
Subtotal for	<b>Zuanetti, Mario</b>					142,249